

1 **ORIGINAL**



0000101644

2 **BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**

**RECEIVED**

3 KRISTIN K. MAYES  
CHAIRMAN

2009 AUG 12 P 2:17

4 GARY PIERCE  
COMMISSIONER

AZ CORP COMMISSION  
DOCKET CONTROL

5 SANDRA D. KENNEDY  
COMMISSIONER

6 PAUL NEWMAN  
COMMISSIONER

7 BOB STUMP  
COMMISSIONER

8 IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF  
9 ARIZONA WATER COMPANY, AN ARIZONA  
10 CORPORATION, FOR A DETERMINATION  
11 OF THE FAIR VALUE OF ITS UTILITY  
12 PLANT AND PROPERTY, AND FOR  
13 ADJUSTMENTS TO ITS RATES AND  
14 CHARGES FOR UTILITY SERVICE AND  
15 FOR CERTAIN RELATED APPROVALS  
16 BASED THEREON.

Docket No. W-01445A-08-0440

17 **NOTICE OF FILING SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

18 The Residential Utility Consumer Office ("RUCO") hereby provides notice of filing the  
19 Surrebuttal Rate Design Testimony of Jodi A. Jerich and Rodney L. Moore in the above-  
20 referenced matter.

21 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2009.

22 Arizona Corporation Commission  
**DOCKETED**

23 AUG 12 2009

24 DOCKETED BY

Michelle L. Wood  
Counsel

1 An Original and Thirteen (13) Copies of  
2 the foregoing were filed this 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 2009 with:

3 Docket Control  
4 Arizona Corporation Commission  
5 1200 West Washington  
6 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

COPIES of the foregoing hand delivered/  
mailed this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2009 to:

7 Dwight D. Nodes  
8 Asst. Chief Administrative Law Judge  
9 Hearing Division  
10 Arizona Corporation Commission  
11 1200 West Washington  
12 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

13 Janice Alward, Chief Counsel  
14 Legal Division  
15 Arizona Corporation Commission  
16 1200 West Washington  
17 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

18 Steve Olea, Director  
19 Utilities Division  
20 Arizona Corporation Commission  
21 1200 West Washington  
22 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

23 Robert W. Geake  
24 Arizona Water Company  
P. O. Box 29006  
Phoenix, Arizona 85038-9006

Norman D. James  
Jay L. Shapiro  
Fennemore Craig  
3003 North Central Avenue, Suite 2600  
Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2913

Nicholas J. Enoch  
Jarrett J. Haskovec  
Lubin & Enoch, PC  
349 N. Fourth Avenue  
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

Michele Van Quathem  
Ryley Carlock & Applewhite  
One North Central Avenue, Suite 1200  
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4417

By   
Ernestine Gamble

**ARIZONA WATER COMPANY**

**DOCKET NO. W-01445A-08-0440**

**SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY  
ON RATE DESIGN**

**OF**

**JODI A. JERICH, DIRECTOR**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**THE**

**RESIDENTIAL UTILITY CONSUMER OFFICE**

**AUGUST 12, 2009**

1	<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b>	
2	INTRODUCTION.....	2
3	RATE CONSOLIDATION.....	4

**INTRODUCTION**

**Q. Please state your name, occupation and business address for the record.**

A. My name is Jodi Jerich. I am the Director of the Arizona Residential Utility Consumer Office (RUCO). My business address is 1110 W. Washington Street, Suite 220, Phoenix, Arizona 85007.

**Q. Please state your educational background and qualifications in the utility regulation field.**

A. Governor Brewer appointed me to serve as the Director of RUCO in February 2009. The State Senate found my qualifications met the statutory requirements found in Arizona Revised Statutes §40-462 and confirmed my appointment. As Director, I oversee and approve all testimony and briefs filed by RUCO. In consultation with my staff, I direct the public policy decisions of the office.

From 2003 through 2005, I was employed at the Arizona Corporation Commission as the Policy Advisor to Corporation Commissioner Mike Gleason. In that role, I advised the Commissioner on matters coming before the Commission including water utility rate cases. I was actively involved in the utility policy-making decisions of that Commissioner's office.

Except for the time I was employed by the Commission, from 1997 through 2008, I was employed at the Arizona House of Representatives. I held several

1 positions during my tenure, eventually becoming Chief of Staff and Counsel to  
2 the Majority Caucus. Relevant to the question at hand, I advised Legislators  
3 on matters involving water, energy, Commission jurisdiction and utility  
4 security.

5  
6 In 2006, when Governor Janet Napolitano appointed Barry Wong to fill the  
7 Commission seat vacated by Commissioner Marc Spitzer's appointment to  
8 the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), I took a leave of  
9 absence from the Legislature for a short time in order to assist Commissioner  
10 Wong establish his office.

11  
12 Finally, I am a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Indiana University. I also have a  
13 juris doctorate degree from Indiana University and am a member of the  
14 Arizona and Tennessee bars.

15  
16 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

17  
18 **A.** The purpose of my testimony is to explain RUCO's position on rate  
19 consolidation in this docket.

20  
21 **RATE CONSOLIDATION**

22 **Q. What is "rate consolidation"?**

23 **A.** Rate consolidation is also commonly known as "single tariff pricing". In  
24 addition, the terms "uniform rates", "standard tariff rates", "unified rates"

1 and "rate equalization" are sometimes used. My testimony will refer to  
2 this concept as rate consolidation.

3  
4 Rate consolidation is the use of a unified rate structure for multiple water  
5 utility systems that are owned and operated by a single utility, but that may  
6 not be contiguous or physically interconnected. Through rate  
7 consolidation, all customers of the utility pay the same rate for service,  
8 even though the individual systems providing service may vary in terms of the  
9 number of customers served, operating characteristics and stand alone  
10 costs.

11  
12 **Q. What is RUCO's position on rate consolidation in this docket?**

13 **A.** RUCO believes that rate consolidation is a matter of public policy to be  
14 determined by the Corporation Commission. There are several public policy  
15 reasons to oppose rate consolidation. On the other hand, there are other  
16 public policy considerations to support rate consolidation. My testimony will  
17 outline the general reasons for and against rate consolidation. As it has in the  
18 past, RUCO continues to contend that separate rates for separate systems  
19 respect the principle of traditional cost of service ratemaking and ensure that  
20 those who use the utility services pay for them. However, if the Commission  
21 were to find that rate consolidation is in the public interest, then RUCO would  
22 not object to rate consolidation for all 17 systems *in this particular docket*  
23 *as shown as Option F in Exhibit B*. With that said, RUCO would oppose  
24 any routine approval of rate consolidation proposals in the future and would

1 encourage the Commission to review rate consolidation proposals on a case-  
2 by-case basis.

3  
4 **Q. Why has RUCO opposed consolidation in the past?**

5 A. Previously, rate consolidation proposals have been limited to the  
6 consolidation of two systems – typically a large system and a small one. In  
7 2004, both RUCO and Staff opposed Arizona Water's request to consolidate  
8 the commodity rates for the Apache Junction and Superior systems. Apache  
9 Junction had 16,093 customers and Superior had 1,288 customers. RUCO  
10 and Staff opposed this consolidation because of the traditional ratemaking  
11 principle that individual system rates should reflect their specific system costs  
12 (Decision No. 66849 at p. 28).

13  
14 **Q. Has the Commission rejected rate consolidation proposals in the**  
15 **past?**

16 A. Yes. For example, the Commission rejected Arizona Water's proposal to  
17 consolidate the base rate and ACRM for the Sedona and Rimrock systems in  
18 its Northern Group (Decision No. 66400). Furthermore, the Commission has  
19 rejected other Arizona Water rate consolidation proposals. (See Decision No.  
20 58120 at 33-34 and Decision No. 64282 at 20-21.)

1 **Q. Has the Commission approved rate consolidation proposals in the**  
2 **past?**

3 **A. Yes. The Commission has approved Arizona Water Company's proposals for**  
4 **consolidation for ratemaking purposes of the Sedona and Valley Vista**  
5 **systems as well as the consolidation of the Apache Junction and Superior**  
6 **systems.**

7  
8 In Decision No. 66849, over the opposition of Staff and RUCO, the  
9 Commission approved the consolidation of the Apache Junction and  
10 Superior systems stating:

11  
12 "Although Staff and RUCO point out that the Company's  
13 Northern Group consolidation recommendation was recently  
14 denied, the request in this proceeding is distinguishable. First,  
15 unlike the situation in the Northern Group case, the Superior  
16 and Apache Junction systems are already contiguous.  
17 Further, the backbone transmission facilities needed to serve  
18 a development approximately four miles from the Superior  
19 system well fields are already under construction, and full  
20 interconnection with Superior will be completed in less than  
21 two years. Thus, the interconnection of systems is not  
22 speculative but is imminent. Given these differences from the  
23 Northern Group proceeding, we believe it is appropriate to  
24 allow the first step of consolidation at this time in order to  
25 recognize the interconnection of the systems and to minimize  
26 the "rate shock" that may otherwise be experienced by  
27 customers in the Superior system." (Decision No. 66849 at  
28 28.)<sup>1</sup>

29  
30 From past history, it appears that the Commission has been most  
31 persuaded to approve rate consolidation when two systems are either

---

<sup>1</sup> It is RUCO's understanding that the Company did not interconnect these two systems.

1 being physically interconnected or close enough geographically such that  
2 interconnection has been contemplated.

3  
4 **Q. Does this history suggest that the Commission will look at rate**  
5 **consolidation on a case-by-case basis?**

6 A. Yes. According to a 1999 joint publication by the U.S. Environmental  
7 Protection Agency (EPA) and the National Association of Regulatory Utility  
8 Commissioners (NARUC), the Arizona Corporation Commission is one of 22  
9 state commissions that have allowed regulated water utilities to  
10 implement single tariff pricing.<sup>2</sup> As discussed above, Arizona has approved  
11 single tariff pricing on a case-by-case basis.

12  
13 A copy of the EPA-NARUC publication is attached as Exhibit A.

14  
15 **Q. What are the arguments in favor of rate consolidation?**

16 A. The EPA-NARUC publication offers several arguments in support of rate  
17 consolidation. RUCO lists the arguments it finds most persuasive.

- 18 1. Mitigates rate shock to utility customers.  
19 2. Lowers administrative costs to the utilities.  
20 3. Provides incentives for utility regionalization and consolidation.  
21 4. Lowers administrative cost to the commission.

---

<sup>2</sup> "Consolidated Water Rates: Issues and Practices in Single-Tariff Pricing" EPA 816-R-99-009, September 1999, at p. 52 and Table E1.

1           5.     Encourages larger utility companies to acquire small, struggling  
2                   utilities.

3  
4   **Q.     Does RUCO find any of these arguments persuasive?**

5   A.    Yes. RUCO finds rate consolidation a worthy public policy consideration in  
6           this case for all of the above reasons. RUCO is particularly persuaded by the  
7           fact that consolidated rates make it much easier for a large water utility to  
8           acquire a small, struggling water company.

9  
10       According to the Commission's website, there are 288 Commission regulated  
11       water companies in Arizona. The majority of them are Class C, D, and E  
12       companies. Many of these companies are located in rural, remote areas.

13  
14       "Larger utilities often are reluctant to consider acquiring smaller, nonviable  
15       systems unless reliable means of cost recovery can be identified and  
16       secured. An acquisition candidate often presents substantial infrastructure  
17       needs but its service community lacks the ability to pay for improvements  
18       through higher rates."<sup>3</sup> A consolidated rate schedule is "an incentive for  
19       larger water utilities to acquire small water systems that lack capacity  
20       because it makes it possible to spread costs over a larger service population  
21       and maintain more stable and affordable rates for customers of some smaller  
22       and more expensive systems."<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>3</sup> Id. at 28.

<sup>4</sup> Id. at vii.

1 For example, in 2006, the Commission approved the sale of seven (7)  
2 small water systems (known collectively as "the McLain systems") to  
3 Algonquin Water Resource subsidiaries, Northern Sunrise and Southern  
4 Sunrise Water Companies. (Decision No. 68826). While the Order found the  
5 McLain systems had a combined fair value rate base of \$696,752.14, the  
6 Commission recognized the need to make capital improvements totaling  
7 \$802,100.00, along with approving an acquisition fee of \$300,000.

8  
9 In an earlier Order to determine the rate base value of the McLain systems,  
10 the Commission noted that the systems were in "serious disrepair" and posed  
11 a "serious safety hazard". The systems were "plagued by numerous outages  
12 caused by well failures, line breaks, power outages, possible sabotage and  
13 demand exceeding supply. None of the McLain Water Systems are  
14 chlorinated, which is serious because the poor condition of the systems  
15 makes them prone to microbial contamination". (Decision No. 68412 at pp. 4-  
16 5). The Commission had already appointed an interim manager (Decision  
17 No. 66241) and exerted its regulatory authority to find a willing buyer to take  
18 over these systems. Algonquin was the only bidder for the systems.

19  
20 The McLain system failure provides an important lesson. Many Arizonans—  
21 particularly those in rural Arizona—receive water utility service from small  
22 water companies. Small utilities face greater obstacles in the provision of  
23 water delivery service than their larger counterparts. Since they have fewer  
24 customers to spread costs, they have unique pressures to maintain capital

1 and operating costs while providing quality water service. Smaller water  
2 systems are at risk of underperformance primarily because they simply are  
3 not large enough to achieve economies of scale. Additionally, smaller  
4 companies may not be able to attract equity investors or obtain debt on  
5 favorable terms as easily as large utilities. It is difficult for small companies to  
6 take advantage of any economies of scale and pass along the savings to their  
7 customers. Yet, customers of small water companies deserve the same  
8 quality of service that customers of large, more sophisticated water  
9 companies receive.

10  
11 If full rate consolidation were to become a possible option in cases where the  
12 acquisition of a struggling, non-compliant water utility is in the public interest,  
13 then RUCO believes it is more likely that more companies would be willing to  
14 purchase that utility.

15  
16 Again, RUCO believes all residential ratepayers throughout Arizona deserve  
17 clean, safe and reliable drinking water. However, the reality is that several  
18 small, rural water utilities are unable to provide it. According to the Arizona  
19 Department of Environmental Quality ("ADEQ"), numerous small water  
20 companies have struggled to meet water quality standards. For example,  
21 ADEQ currently has an enforcement case pending against McNeal Water (25  
22 customers). East Slope (784 customers), Indiada (54 customers) and  
23 Antelope Run (140 customers) currently have outstanding Notices of  
24 Violations ("NOVs"). Furthermore, the following Commission-regulated

1 utilities have either outstanding NOV's and have recently resolved an NOV:  
2 Winchester Heights (129 customers), Monte Vista (40 customers), Sonoita  
3 Valley (40 customers), and Ashcreek (91 customers and currently operated  
4 by an interim manager).

5  
6 **Q. What are the arguments in opposition to rate consolidation?**

7 A. The EPA-NARUC publication also offers several arguments in opposition to  
8 rate consolidation. RUCO lists the arguments it finds most persuasive.

- 9 1. Conflicts with cost of service principles.
- 10 2. Provides subsidies to some high cost customers at the expense of
- 11 other customers.
- 12 3. Distorts price signals.
- 13 4. Discourages water conservation.
- 14

15 **Q. Are these important considerations for RUCO?**

16 A. Absolutely. All four of these arguments are strong reasons to reject a  
17 proposal to consolidate rates. However, RUCO contends that it has  
18 identified a rate consolidation design (Option F) that mitigates these  
19 concerns to some degree.

20  
21 **Q. Explain the rate design options considered by RUCO.**

22 A. RUCO identified six (6) rate design options using the revenue requirements it  
23 filed in its surrebuttal testimony. I have attached these options as Exhibit B.  
24

1 RUCO decided not to limit its consideration of rate consolidation solely to the  
2 proposal submitted by the Company. Instead, RUCO reviewed several  
3 different rate consolidation options. By reviewing Exhibit B, it will be  
4 readily apparent why RUCO prefers Option F over other rate consolidation  
5 proposals.

6  
7 **Q. Before going into detail for all the rate consolidation options, please**  
8 **explain Option F and why RUCO prefers Option F.**

9 A. Option F ensures that no system receives more than a \$5.00 increase for its  
10 average residential ratepayer. This Option consolidates all 17 systems into a  
11 single base rate. However, each system retains its own individual commodity  
12 rates. No system would incur more than a \$5.00/month increase in rates for  
13 the average residential ratepayer.

14  
15 There are several reasons why RUCO prefers Option F. First, this proposal  
16 consolidates all 17 systems into a single base rate. Instead of matching up  
17 one large system for the perpetual subsidization of a smaller system, costs  
18 are spread to all ratepayers. This is the only practical method where a large  
19 system would realize any significant financial benefit from consolidation.  
20 When consolidation is limited to pairing a large system with a small one, the  
21 larger system always subsidizes the majority of the smaller system's costs.  
22 The smaller system would only cover a minor portion of the larger system's

1 costs.<sup>5</sup> Second, under Option F, no system would realize more than a \$5.00  
2 rate increase. Under all other proposals, some systems would receive very  
3 large increases, while some others would see very large decreases. Option F  
4 has the most narrow band width between the dollar amounts for systems that  
5 get a decrease and those that receive an increase. Third, Option F retains  
6 individual system commodity rates. This requires the Company to keep track  
7 of expenses on a per system basis and allows Commission Staff a  
8 more thorough review of the Company's books. Fourth, separate commodity  
9 rates are based on cost of service. Option F preserves some integrity for this  
10 ratemaking principle. Finally, Option F's individual commodity rates mitigates  
11 the concern that rate consolidation would discourage water conservation.

12  
13 **Q. Please review the six (6) rate design options.**

14 **A. Option A Maintain Separate Systems**

15 Option A is a traditional rate design with ***no consolidation***. This option  
16 adheres to the cost of service principle and the plan encourages water  
17 conservation, but Miami and Stanfield will experience rate shock with 40.55%  
18 and 102.19% average increases, respectively.

---

<sup>5</sup> For illustrative purposes, System A has 90 customers and is consolidated with System B which has 10 customers. In Year 1, System B incurs \$1,000 of capital costs. Under consolidation, System A picks up 90% of these costs while the System B covers only 10%. In Year 3 when System A needs \$9,000 of capital improvements, System A still covers 90% of its own expenses while System B only picks up 10%. With more systems consolidated, costs are further spread and the percentage of costs subsidized is reduced.

Each system has its own base rate and commodity charges based on the cost of service for that individual system.

***Option B    Company Proposed Consolidation***

This is the consolidation option proposed by the Company. It consolidates some of the systems and leaves others alone. The Company proposes to consolidate several systems – typically matching a large system with a small one. Some of the consolidated systems are fully consolidated and others only have a consolidated base rate and separate commodity rates. This proposal may avoid rate shock, but the pairing of larger systems with smaller systems will result in cross subsidization of smaller systems in a way which is inequitable for the larger system. There are more equitable options to consider.

***Option C    Full Consolidation by Group***

The Company divides its 17 systems into three Groups: The Northern Group, the Eastern Group and the Western Group. RUCO designed rates for the consolidation of the 17 systems into three groups. All the systems in the Northern Group would be combined into one rate design and the same for the Eastern Group and the Western Group. This option does not address rate shock to Winkelman and Sierra Vista.

**Option D    Full Consolidation of all 17 Systems**

Option D consolidates all 17 systems into a single rate design. All systems would have the same base rate *and* the same commodity rates. This option has the same problems as Options B and C. The option does not have to address rate shock to Winkelman.

**Option E    Fully Consolidated Base Rate with Individual Commodity Rates**

Option E is a variation of Option D. All 17 systems would have the same base rate *but have their own commodity rates*. Retention of commodity rates encourages water conservation, sends the appropriate price signals for proper water conservation and honors cost of service principles. However, this option does not avoid rate shock to Miami and Stanfield.

**Option F    Modified Option E with an adjusted base rate to ensure no system incurs more than a \$5.00 increase.**

Option F is Option E with one modification to address issues of rate shock and provides greater rate stability. The modification in Option F reduces the revenue requirement for those systems that would have experienced an increase larger than \$5.00 under Option E by adjusting the base rate for all systems. By doing so, no system has more than a \$5.00 increase for the average residential customer. This also has the effect of diminishing the reductions some systems would have experienced under Option E. In effect,

1 it narrows the band of change from the present rates and provides additional  
2 support for the argument that rate consolidation provides rate stability.

3  
4 **Q. Why doesn't RUCO support the rate consolidation plan proposed by the**  
5 **Company (Option B)?**

6 **A.** The Company's proposal results in inequitable unilateral subsidization of  
7 smaller systems by larger systems. RUCO finds that this type of rate  
8 consolidation is a one way street always benefitting one system and always  
9 burdening the other system.

10  
11 As in the past, the Company's current proposal matches a large system with  
12 one or two small systems.<sup>6</sup> The purpose of this type of consolidation is to  
13 mitigate the rate increase of the smaller system by having the larger system  
14 pay more than its fair share.

15  
16 One of the reasons FULL rate consolidation appeals to RUCO in this docket  
17 is that it allows everyone's costs to be spread across all the systems. While  
18 consolidation in this rate case will initially have some systems pay some costs  
19 for other systems, over time those systems that pick up some costs from  
20 other systems will receive relief in the future when other systems pick up  
21 some of their costs. In the Company's proposal, there is no way that the small

---

<sup>6</sup> The Company matches Superstition (18,257 customers) with Miami (2,820 customers) and Casa Grande (20,642 customers) with Stanfield (179) and Coolidge (4,229). Sedona (5,154) will subsidize Pinewood (2,862) and Rimrock (1,230). The Company does propose to consolidate the two similarly sized systems of Bisbee (3,085) and Sierra Vista (2,664).

1 systems will provide any meaningful rate benefit for their larger "host" system  
2 in the future. The larger system will always be covering for the smaller  
3 system. This perpetual inequity requires RUCO to oppose the Company's  
4 limited rate consolidation proposal.

5  
6 For example (as shown in Exhibit B), under the traditional cost of service rate  
7 design of Option A (no consolidation), the Miami system is to receive a  
8 \$13.89 (40.55%) **increase** to cover its expenses. However, under the  
9 Company's proposal to consolidate Miami with Superstition as shown in  
10 Option B, Miami would enjoy a \$2.21 (6.44%) **decrease**. This cost shift goes  
11 too far. It's one consideration if the purpose of rate consolidation is to  
12 **mitigate** rate increases for smaller systems. It's another concern entirely to  
13 **eliminate** any responsibility for that system to cover its own costs.  
14 Meanwhile, Superstition's rate increase jumps from \$0.12 (0.36%) without  
15 consolidation to \$2.24 (6.63%) under the Company's proposed consolidation  
16 plan. Miami's 2,820 customers will always benefit from merging rates with  
17 Superstition's 18,257 customers. And Superstition would never benefit in any  
18 meaningful way from this plan in the future because Miami is simply too small  
19 to absorb any substantial portion of Superstition's costs.

20  
21 The Company also proposes to consolidate Casa Grande (29,642), Coolidge  
22 (4,229) and Stanfield (179). Without rate consolidation, Stanfield ratepayers  
23 would be hit with a \$43.53 (102.19%) **increase**. The Company's consolidation  
24 proposal does far more than merely mitigate this increase. Under the

1 Company's proposal, Stanfield would see a \$7.37 (17.30%) **decrease**. These  
2 costs would be picked up primarily by Coolidge, which would see its \$0.78  
3 (3.03%) rate **decrease** turn into a \$2.55 (9.96%) rate **increase**. Finally, the  
4 Sedona/Rimrock/Pinewood proposal would see Rimrock swing from a \$5.36  
5 (11.54%) **increase** to a \$5.59 (12.04%) **decrease**. Again, rate consolidation  
6 should not eliminate all cost recovery obligations for a system.

7  
8 **Q. What are some of the considerations of Option C, which consolidates**  
9 **the 17 systems into 3 consolidated rates groups?**

10 **A.** There are two primary considerations for rate consolidation by Group. First,  
11 the consolidated systems are geographically close. From past Commission  
12 decisions, geographic proximity has, at times, been a factor weighing in favor  
13 of consolidation. Furthermore, Company resources such as employees,  
14 maintenance equipment, fleet vehicles and office space are shared by these  
15 systems. Second, a future rate case would not require the Company to file an  
16 application on a company-wide basis. As in the past, the Company could  
17 come in for a rate application for a single consolidated Group. This may be  
18 less of a strain on resources for both the Company and Staff compared to a  
19 company-wide rate case. Nonetheless, RUCO finds Option F a better rate  
20 design than Option C in this case because it spreads the costs to all the  
21 ratepayers company-wide and it mitigates the impact of rate increases,  
22 encourages conservation and adheres, in part, to the cost of service principle.

1 **Q. What are some of the considerations of full rate consolidation of all**  
2 **17 systems (Option D)?**

3 A. Full rate consolidation for the entire company allows costs to be spread  
4 over a larger base of customers. This minimizes the rate impact for those  
5 customers who would have to bear the entire cost of expenses attributed to  
6 their system.

7  
8 Furthermore, full rate consolidation eliminates the need to identify revenue  
9 requirements for each system. This results in administrative efficiency. As  
10 the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities stated, "The Department has  
11 found that single tariff pricing provides benefits to customers associated with  
12 operational and functional consolidation. In addition, single tariff pricing is  
13 consistent with the goal of administrative simplicity." (DPU 86-27-A at 77-85;  
14 DPU 17885, at 5.).

15  
16 In order to consolidate all systems, some customers will pay more and some  
17 will pay less. However, systems that picked up other systems' costs will  
18 receive a benefit from those other systems in the future because their costs  
19 will be spread across other systems.

1           “A leading argument for single-tariff pricing made by multi-  
2 system water utilities is that each individual system eventually will  
3 require an infusion of capital for renovations and improvements;  
4 only the timing varies. Equalizing rates smoothes the effect of  
5 discrete cost spikes across systems and over time, much like  
6 insurance pooling.”<sup>7</sup>  
7

8           In RUCO’s opinion, a favorable rate consolidation proposal is one that has the  
9 least detrimental effect to the systems that are picking up costs for other  
10 systems at the initial stage of consolidation. Over time, rates are stabilized  
11 and increases are minimized by spreading the costs over all systems.  
12

13           However, the most obvious cost shift happens in the initial rate case when  
14 rate design shifts from cost of service to consolidated rates. Any effort to  
15 mitigate the impact of that shift is in the public interest. As stated earlier,  
16 Option F has the smallest dollar amount variation between those systems that  
17 receive a rate increase (no more than \$5.00) and those that receive a rate  
18 decrease (no more than \$7.18). Under Option D’s full consolidation, the  
19 swing goes from a rate increase of \$13.62 to a rate decrease of \$18.07.  
20

21 **Q.   What are some concerns RUCO has with full rate consolidation**  
22 **(Option D)?**

23 **A.**   RUCO has two primary concerns. First, full rate consolidation eliminates the  
24 need to maintain books for individual systems. This could lead to the  
25 Company over-building a system or not maintaining prudent costs controls

---

<sup>7</sup> Id. at 4.

1 since the widespread sharing of these costs minimizes the rate increase.

2 This may incent a Company to unnecessarily inflate its rate base.

3 "If rates were to be consolidated, there would be no reason  
4 to maintain separate books and records for each of the  
5 [systems]...However, this loss of operation and financial  
6 data would destroy the ability to evaluate the effectiveness  
7 and efficiency of the Company's operation of the [systems].  
8 As a result, the [public utility commission] would lose its  
9 ability to exercise regulatory oversight and control as it  
10 pertains to these systems."<sup>8</sup>  
11

12 If the Commission were to find that full rate consolidation is in the public  
13 interest, it could still order the Company to maintain system-specific  
14 bookkeeping. This would be helpful for Staff, RUCO and others to determine  
15 if costs were appropriately and prudently incurred in future rate cases.  
16

17 A second concern of full rate consolidation is that this option can send  
18 improper price signals to certain systems. Rate consolidation is arguably "at  
19 odds with water conservation."<sup>9</sup> Water is not the same everywhere in the  
20 state. Different systems have different challenges with water quality or water  
21 quantity issues. For example, under the full rate consolidation of Option D,  
22 the Pinewood system would realize a 20.02% **decrease** in rates. Yet, this  
23 system, like some others, has water delivery difficulties at times due to  
24

---

<sup>8</sup> Id. at 8 citing Ernest Harwig, Direct Testimony before the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission in DR 97-058, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (1997).

<sup>9</sup> Id. at 5.

1 inadequate water supplies. Full rate consolidation ignores the harsh reality of  
2 the difficulty of delivery of adequate and safe water in certain areas in  
3 Arizona.

4  
5 These two concerns are important reasons why RUCO believes that the  
6 consolidation proposal in Option F is the preferred rate consolidation plan.  
7 Since Option F retains individual system commodity charges, the Company  
8 must continue to maintain books for each individual system. Second, the  
9 individual commodity rates maintain the integrity of price signals for proper  
10 water conservation. In addition to these primary concerns, Option D also  
11 does not address the rate shock to Winkelman.

12  
13 **Q. Discuss Option E.**

14 **A.** Option E provides a single base rate for all 17 systems, but each system  
15 has its own commodity rates based on its cost of service.

16  
17 As in Option D, for future rate cases, the Company would have to come in on  
18 a company-wide basis. Since each system has its own commodity rates, the  
19 Company and Staff will still have to identify a revenue requirement for each  
20 system. However, this option recognizes the importance of each system  
21 having its unique water acquisition needs. It is more challenging to deliver  
22  
23

1 water to customers in Pinewood than it is in Casa Grande. Some systems  
2 require more wells or deeper wells for the same output. In addition to water  
3 **delivery and quantity** issues, systems may have water **quality** issues that  
4 other systems do not experience. System specific commodity rates help send  
5 appropriate price signals to customers that water delivery in certain areas is  
6 more difficult than in other areas. This option also preserves some notion of  
7 cost of service on a system-by-system basis.

8  
9 **Q. Explain Option F and why it is RUCO's preferred consolidated rate**  
10 **design.**

11 **A.** Should the Commission decide that consolidation in this case is in the public  
12 interest, adoption of Option F is RUCO's preferred plan for rate consolidation.  
13 It is a modified version of Option E, and its purpose was to limit the amount of  
14 the rate increase to no more than \$5.00 and to narrow the band between the  
15 systems with decreased rates for the average residential user and the  
16 systems with increased rates for the average residential user.

17  
18 There are several reasons why RUCO encourages the Commission to adopt  
19 the rate consolidation plan of Option F if it does decide to consolidate rates in  
20 this docket.

21  
22 First, Option F was intentionally designed so that no system would  
23 experience more than a \$5.00 rate increase for the average residential  
24 user. This Option avoids rate shock better than any of the other proposals.

1 Second, Option F consolidates all base rates but maintains separate  
2 commodity rates. Those who, like RUCO, are uncomfortable with completely  
3 leaving traditional cost of service principles will take some comfort that these  
4 principles are preserved through the commodity rates.

5  
6 Third, separate commodity rates also send the proper price signals for water  
7 conservation.

8 Fourth, Option F would require the Company to maintain separate books for  
9 each system to ensure that Staff, RUCO and others can review whether the  
10 Company is prudently incurring costs.

11  
12 **Q. Does this conclude your testimony?**

13 **A. Yes.**  
14  
15



## EXHIBIT A



# CONSOLIDATED WATER RATES: Issues and Practices in Single-Tariff Pricing

September 1999

A Joint Publication of the  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and  
the National Association of Regulatory  
Utility Commissioners

[blank page]

## Acknowledgment and Disclaimer

This document is a collaborative effort of the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) and the National Association of Regulatory Utilities Commissioners (NARUC). USEPA is responsible for the implementation of Safe Drinking Water Act provisions. NARUC represents state public utility commissions that have jurisdiction for investor-owned and other water utilities.

This report does not constitute policies, positions, or views of the USEPA, NARUC, or NARUC-member commissions.

The report was prepared by Janice A. Beecher, Ph.D., Beecher Policy Research, Inc., who conducted an independent survey of commission staff members in 1996 on behalf of the staff of the Florida Public Service Commission and subsequent verifications and updates through contacts with the commissions.

## Contents

<b>1. Introduction .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Definition .....	
 <b>2. Background.....</b>	<b>9</b>
The Municipal-Unit Doctrine .....	9
Spatial Pricing .....	13
Spatial Pricing and the Telephone Industry.....	16
Counterpoint.....	17
 <b>3. Spatial Pricing and Ratemaking Theory.....</b>	<b>18</b>
Theoretical Issues.....	18
Evaluation Issues.....	19
Ratemaking Criteria .....	20
The Efficiency Criterion.....	22
Other Criteria.....	23
Pricing in Practice .....	24
 <b>4. Structural Issues in the Water Industry.....</b>	<b>26</b>
Systems v. Utilities.....	26
Multi-System Water Utilities .....	27
Pricing and Structural Change.....	28
Incentives for Restructuring .....	28
 <b>5. Cost Profile of the Water Industry .....</b>	<b>31</b>
Trends in Water Costs .....	31
Economies of Scale .....	32
Capacity Development .....	34
Consumer Affordability .....	35
 <b>6. Examples of Single-Tariff Pricing.....</b>	<b>37</b>
Basic Single-Tariff Pricing.....	37
Variations of Single-Tariff Pricing.....	39
Two Recent Cases .....	41
Single-Tariff Pricing in Great Britain .....	45
 <b>7. The Public Utility Commission Role.....</b>	<b>48</b>
Number of Regulated Utilities .....	48
Capacity-Development Policies .....	50

<b>8. Commission Survey .....</b>	<b>52</b>
Relevance of Single-Tariff Pricing.....	52
General Findings .....	53
Specific Findings.....	54
Characteristics of Single-Tariff Utilities .....	55
<b>9. Arguments in Favor and Against Rate Consolidation .....</b>	<b>57</b>
Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing .....	57
Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing .....	58
<b>10. Commission Policies on Rate Consolidation .....</b>	<b>59</b>
Commission Decisions.....	59
Implementation Strategies.....	67
Related Strategies.....	68
Commission Authority .....	68
<b>Appendix A</b>	
<b>Glossary of Terms .....</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Appendix B.</b>	
<b>Select Commission Orders on Single-Tariff Pricing .....</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Appendix C</b>	
<b>Detailed Example of Single-Tariff Pricing .....</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Appendix D</b>	
<b>Commission Survey on Single-Tariff Pricing .....</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Appendix E</b>	
<b>Detailed Findings from Commission Survey on Single-Tariff Pricing .....</b>	<b>83</b>

## Tables and Figures

### Tables

Table 1.	Cost Allocation under Zonal Pricing .....	14
Table 2.	Example of Municipal Zonal Rates for Residential Water Customers .....	15
Table 3.	Consistency of Single-Tariff Pricing with Ratemaking Criteria .....	21
Table 4.	Monthly Water Bills by System Size and Customer Class .....	34
Table 5.	Sample Calculation of Single-Tariff Pricing .....	38
Table 6.	Pricing Variations for Fixed and Variable Water Charges .....	40
Table 7.	Phase-In Approach to Single-Tariff Pricing .....	41
Table 8.	Metered Water Tariffs for British Water Companies, 1995-1996 (Household Customers) .....	47
Table 9.	Commission-Regulated Water and Wastewater Utilities .....	49
Table 10.	Relevant Sample of State Public Utility Commissions Regarding the Issue of Single-Tariff Pricing Policy .....	53
Table 11.	Comparative Analysis of Multi-System Utilities With and Without Single-Tariff Pricing .....	56
Table 12.	Summary of State Public Utility Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities .....	60
Table 13.	Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission Policy Statement on Acquisition Incentives .....	70
Table C1.	Cost-of-Capital Determination .....	78
Table C2.	Allocation of Expenses by District and Under Single-Tariff Pricing .....	78
Table C3.	District Revenue Requirements and Effect on Average Residential Water Bill .....	79
Table C4.	Comparison of Tariffs for Selected Districts Before and After Implementation of Single-Tariff Pricing .....	79
Table E1.	Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities (1996 Survey) .....	84
Table E2.	Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing (1996 Survey) .....	91
Table E3.	Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing (1996 Survey) .....	105
Table E4.	Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing (1996 Survey) .....	108

### Figures

Figure 1.	Water Systems without Physical Interconnection .....	2
Figure 2.	Water Systems with Physical Interconnection .....	2
Figure 3.	Water Systems with Stand-Alone Pricing .....	3
Figure 4.	Water Systems with Single-Tariff Pricing .....	3
Figure 5.	Illustration of Pricing Practices by Firms .....	12
Figure 6.	Revenue Requirements per Equivalent Residential Customers for Stand-Alone Costs, Common-Management Costs, and Single-Tariff Pricing .....	42
Figure 7.	Forecast Revenue Requirements per Equivalent Residential Customers Including Capital Improvements .....	42
Figure 8.	Stand-Alone and Consolidated Rates for Pennicuck Water, New Hampshire .....	44
Figure 9.	Regional Water Utilities in Great Britain .....	46
Figure 10.	Summary of Commission Policies on Rate Consolidation .....	61

[blank page]

## Consolidated Water Rates: Summary

### Purpose

Consolidated rates or single-tariff pricing is the use of a unified rate structure for multiple water (or other) utility systems that are owned and operated by a single utility, but that may or may not be contiguous or physically interconnected. The purpose of this report is to provide policymakers and other stakeholders with an overview of consolidated ratemaking and an appreciation of the complex trade-offs involved in its implementation.

The report provides a review of historical, theoretical, and practical issues related to consolidated ratemaking, implementation data, and key decisions by the state public utility commissions. A detailed survey of state public utility commission staff regarding single-tariff pricing is presented. General commission policies are summarized, along with citations of specific regulatory decisions concerning single-tariff pricing.

### How Consolidated Pricing Works

Under consolidated pricing, all customers of the corporate utility pay the same rate for the same service, even though the individual systems providing service may vary in terms of operating characteristics and stand-alone costs. In many respects, consolidated rates are the conceptual opposite of “zonal” or spatially differentiated rates.

Single-tariff pricing is used by many investor-owned water utilities, with the approval of state regulators, but it also can be implemented by publicly owned utilities. Single-tariff pricing can be an incentive for larger water utilities to acquire small water systems that lack capacity because it makes it possible to spread costs over a larger service population and maintain more stable and affordable rates for customers of some smaller and more expensive systems. Single-tariff pricing can be used by publicly owned or nonprofit water utilities that operate satellite systems, but few examples are readily available.

Unfortunately, the literature on utility ratemaking, which leans heavily toward the conditions and experiences of the energy and telecommunications industries, yields little theoretical insight or empirical evidence on the implications of single-tariff pricing. Much of the understanding of this issue is derived from case-specific regulatory proceedings. However, an analysis of historical and theoretical perspectives suggests that single-tariff pricing is not necessarily inconsistent with the prevailing principles of ratemaking.

### The Tradeoffs

Single-tariff pricing is a provocative issue precisely because of the tradeoffs involved in its application, including possible tradeoffs among different types of efficiency. Single-tariff pricing might lessen some kinds of efficiency (such as those related to spatial allocation of costs and price signals to customers), while improving other kinds of

efficiency (such as those related to management and innovation). Of particular importance, but hardest to gauge, is whether single-tariff pricing and related restructuring can lead to long-run efficiency improvements in the water industry. Water utilities and policymakers must consider and weigh the evidence and trade-offs prior to implementing or approving single-tariff pricing.

A variety of theoretical and practical arguments in favor and against the use of single-tariff pricing can be made. Single-tariff pricing tends to stabilize rates and revenues, mitigate rate shock, and make rates more affordable for the customers of the smallest and more expensive systems. While achieving certain capacity-development, affordability, and operation efficiency goals, however, single-tariff pricing also might trade a degree of economic efficiency by ignoring spatial differences in costs and diluting price signals. A 1996 survey of commission staff members identified several arguments in favor of and against single-tariff pricing were identified.

### Summary of Select Arguments in Favor and Against Single-Tariff Pricing

Select Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing	Select Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mitigates rate shock to utility customers (17)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Lowers administrative costs to the utilities (16)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides incentives for utility regionalization and consolidation (15)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physical interconnection is not considered a prerequisite (13)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Addresses small-system viability issues (13)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Improves service affordability for customers (12)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides ratemaking treatment similar to that for other utilities (10)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Facilitates compliance with drinking water standards (9)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Overall benefits outweigh overall costs (9)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes universal service for utility customers (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Lowers administrative cost to the commission (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes ratepayer equity on a regional basis (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages investment in the water supply infrastructure (5)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes regional economic development (3)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages further private involvement in the water sector (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other: Can be consistent with cost-of-service principles (1) and found to be in the public interest (1)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Conflicts with cost-of-service principles (14)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides subsidies to high-cost customers (12)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Not acceptable to all affected customers (10)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Considered inappropriate without physical interconnection (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Distorts price signals to customers (7)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Fails to account for variations in customer contributions (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Justification has not been adequate in a specific case (or cases) (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Discourages efficient water use and conservation (4)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages growth and development in high-cost areas (4)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Undermines economic efficiency (3)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides unnecessary incentives to utilities (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Not acceptable to other agencies or governments (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Insufficient statutory or regulatory basis or precedents (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Overall costs outweigh overall benefits (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages overinvestment in infrastructure (1)</li> </ul>

Source: Author's construct. See Tables E3 and E4. Numbers in parentheses represent number of mentions (out of 21 applicable survey responses).

efficiency (such as those related to management and innovation). Of particular importance, but hardest to gauge, is whether single-tariff pricing and related restructuring can lead to long-run efficiency improvements in the water industry. Water utilities and policymakers must consider and weigh the evidence and trade-offs prior to implementing or approving single-tariff pricing.

A variety of theoretical and practical arguments in favor and against the use of single-tariff pricing can be made. Single-tariff pricing tends to stabilize rates and revenues, mitigate rate shock, and make rates more affordable for the customers of the smallest and more expensive systems. While achieving certain capacity-development, affordability, and operation efficiency goals, however, single-tariff pricing also might trade a degree of economic efficiency by ignoring spatial differences in costs and diluting price signals. A 1996 survey of commission staff members identified several arguments in favor of and against single-tariff pricing were identified.

### Summary of Select Arguments in Favor and Against Single-Tariff Pricing

Select Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing	Select Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mitigates rate shock to utility customers (17)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Lowers administrative costs to the utilities (16)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides incentives for utility regionalization and consolidation (15)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physical interconnection is not considered a prerequisite (13)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Addresses small-system viability issues (13)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Improves service affordability for customers (12)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides ratemaking treatment similar to that for other utilities (10)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Facilitates compliance with drinking water standards (9)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Overall benefits outweigh overall costs (9)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes universal service for utility customers (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Lowers administrative cost to the commission (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes ratepayer equity on a regional basis (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages investment in the water supply infrastructure (5)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promotes regional economic development (3)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages further private involvement in the water sector (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other: Can be consistent with cost-of-service principles (1) and found to be in the public interest (1)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Conflicts with cost-of-service principles (14)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides subsidies to high-cost customers (12)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Not acceptable to all affected customers (10)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Considered inappropriate without physical interconnection (8)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Distorts price signals to customers (7)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Fails to account for variations in customer contributions (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Justification has not been adequate in a specific case (or cases) (6)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Discourages efficient water use and conservation (4)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages growth and development in high-cost areas (4)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Undermines economic efficiency (3)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides unnecessary incentives to utilities (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Not acceptable to other agencies or governments (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Insufficient statutory or regulatory basis or precedents (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Overall costs outweigh overall benefits (2)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Encourages overinvestment in infrastructure (1)</li> </ul>

Source: Author's construct. See Tables E3 and E4. Numbers in parentheses represent number of mentions (out of 21 applicable survey responses).

## State Commission Policies

The public utility commissions have provide the central forum in which single-tariff pricing has been evaluated. Single-tariff pricing is a relevant regulatory policy issue only for the thirty (30) state public utility commissions with jurisdiction for multi-system utilities. Given this context, a clear majority of affected state commissions have allowed regulated water utilities to implement single-tariff pricing (22 state commissions).

Based on the commission survey and subsequent updates, single-tariff pricing is generally accepted in eight (8) states. A few states (such as Connecticut, Pennsylvania, and Texas) have recognized single-tariff pricing as a policy tool. Staff members at seventeen (17) commissions characterized the policies of their commissions as “case-by-case,” indicating that the single-tariff pricing must be justified for every specific application (even when the policy is “generally accepted”). Numerous exemplary decisions can be cited.

## Summary of State Public Utility Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities

Commission Policy	State Commissions	
Generally Accepted (8)	Connecticut Missouri North Carolina Oregon	Pennsylvania South Carolina Texas Washington
Case-By-Case (17)	Single-Tariff Pricing Has Been Approved (14)	
	Arizona Delaware (a) Florida Idaho (not an issue) Illinois Indiana (b) (f) Massachusetts (c) (f)	New Hampshire (d) (f) New York New Jersey (e) (f) Ohio Vermont Virginia West Virginia
	Single-Tariff Pricing Has Not Been Approved (3)	
	California (g) Maryland (not an issue) Mississippi (not an issue)	
Never Considered (5)	Iowa Kentucky Louisiana	Maine Wisconsin
Not Applicable – No Multi-System Water Utilities (15)	Alabama Alaska Arkansas Colorado Hawaii Kansas Montana Nebraska	Nevada New Mexico Oklahoma Rhode Island Tennessee Utah Wyoming
No Jurisdiction for Water Utilities (6)	Georgia Michigan Minnesota	North Dakota South Dakota Washington, D.C.

Source: Author's construct. See Table 12 for notes.

## Guide for Readers

1. **Introduction.** The introductory section defines consolidated ratemaking, discusses general advantages and disadvantages of this approach, and provides the policy and regulatory context in which rate consolidation is considered.
2. **Background.** This section contemplates single-tariff pricing in light of an historical perspective and the prevailing economic regulatory literature. The concept of spatially differentiated pricing (or “zonal rates”) also is considered.
3. **Spatial Pricing and Ratemaking Theory.** Principles of ratemaking and tradeoffs among efficiency, equity, and other policy goals, are considered. Goals unique to the water industry are identified. The section also contrasts pricing in theory with pricing in practice.
4. **Structural Issues in the Water Industry.** This section identifies ways in which pricing policies will shape the structural character of the water industry and the future of small water systems.
5. **Cost Profile of the Water Industry.** This section considers the cost profile of the water industry, including the relevance of economies of scale, the challenge of maintaining affordable water service for consumers, and the means to enhancing water system capacity.
6. **Examples of Single Tariff Pricing.** Numerical illustrations of rate consolidation are provided here, including examples from two recent cases in Indiana and New Hampshire.
7. **Public Utility Commission Role.** The role of the state public utility commissions is reviewed in this section, with an emphasis on how commission policies will affect the structure of the industry through consolidation.
8. **Commission Survey.** Results of a 1996 survey of commission staff members are presented. Based on a database derived from the survey, this section also identifies the characteristics of utilities that have implemented consolidated rates.
9. **Arguments in Favor and Against Rate Consolidation.** Commission staff views about the advantages and disadvantages of single-tariff pricing are presented.
10. **Commission Policies on Rate Consolidation.** This final section summarizes commission policies on rate consolidation and provides an overview of several key cases, including regulatory decisions from West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Florida, Illinois, New Jersey, Missouri, Indiana, New York, and Connecticut. This section also considers legal challenges to the authority of regulators to approve consolidated rates.

# 1. Introduction

## Definition

Consolidated rates or single-tariff pricing is the use of a unified rate structure for multiple water (or other) utility systems that are owned and operated by a single utility, but that may or may not be contiguous systems or physically interconnected. Under a system of single-tariff pricing, all customers of the utility pay the same rate for service, even though the individual systems providing service may vary in terms of the number of customers served, operating characteristics, and stand-alone costs. Single-tariff pricing essentially allows for allocating the average costs of combined systems in the course of ratemaking. In addition to the term "consolidated rates," the terms "single-rate structure," "uniform rates," "standard-tariff rates," "unified rates," and "rate equalization" sometimes are used in connection with the concept of single-tariff pricing.<sup>1</sup> For the purposes of this report, the terms consolidated rates and single-tariff pricing are used interchangeably.

Single-tariff pricing *de-emphasizes* spatial distinctions in costs. One of the best examples of a single tariff across an expansive and multicentric "service territory" is the single rate used in the United States for first-class postage. Indeed, consolidated rates sometimes are called "postage-stamp" rates. Conventional wisdom holds that uniform postal rates historically facilitated the extension of service to rural areas and that they continue to serve the national interest, provide equity and accessibility, and lower transaction costs.<sup>2</sup>

Examples of uniform pricing also can be found in the other public utility sectors. Long-distance, cellular-phone, and cable television services typically are priced according to the single-tariff concept (although the same terminology might not be used). Historically, at least, energy prices were established for a regional enfranchised service territory, regardless of the physical proximity of customers to specific utility facilities.<sup>3</sup> The other public utility sectors generally price across larger regional territories than water utilities, although facilities in the other sectors tend to be physically interconnected through transmission and distribution networks.

Use of single-tariff pricing by U.S. water utilities continues to be debated in regulatory policy circles, although many states have approved consolidated rates for one or more jurisdictional utilities and a few states have actively promoted the use of single-tariff pricing. A very prominent example of single-tariff pricing in the water sector comes from "across the pond." All of Great Britain's privatized regional water and wastewater utilities,

---

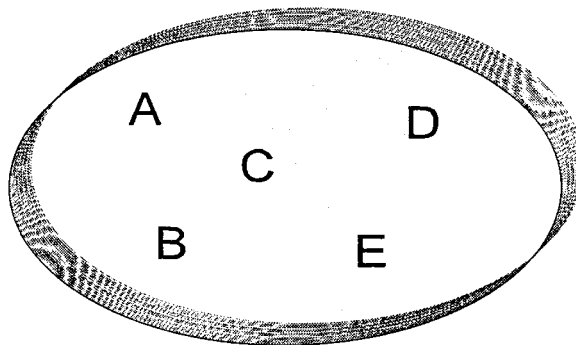
<sup>1</sup> The concept of uniformity is useful, but the term "uniform rates" probably should be reserved for rate structures that do not vary usage (or volumetric) charges by quantities (or blocks) of water usage.

<sup>2</sup> For a provocative discussion of both sides of the issue, see Ronald H. Coase, "The Economics of Uniform Pricing Systems," *Manchester School of Economics and Social Studies* Vol. 15 (May 1947): 139-56.

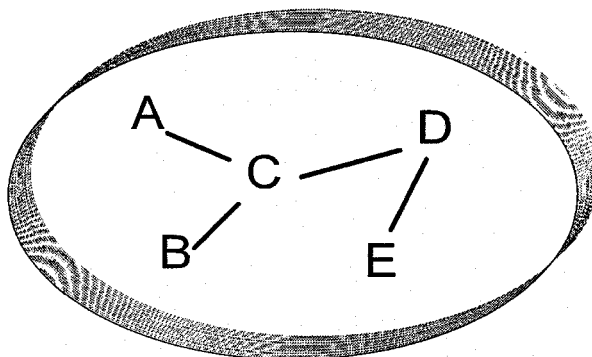
<sup>3</sup> In the context of restructuring and partial deregulation, methods for aggregating customers, allocating costs, and setting prices are changing dramatically. Spatial considerations might become less important in some instances, as in the purchase of electricity from a far-away generating facility. But market forces might also tend to group customers with similar cost profiles and undermine the goals of cost averaging.

and most of the smaller water companies, impose uniform rates for measured (metered) service, for both household and nonhousehold customers. A summary of recent British water tariffs is provided later in this report.

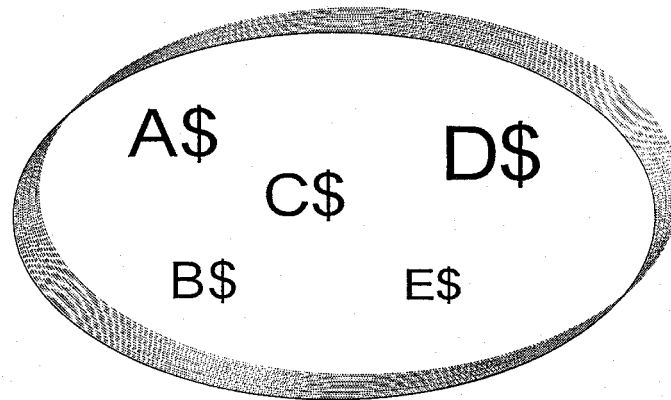
Single-tariff pricing can be absolute, applicable to all of the systems comprising the water utility. However, utilities also sometimes establish rates for regional zones consisting of subsets of water systems within the larger service territory. Rate consolidation sometimes is used for water systems that are contiguous but not interconnected, as well as noncontiguous noninterconnected systems, based on various criteria. Partial rate consolidation can be a compromise between individualized tariffs and complete single-tariff pricing, or part of a phase-in plan leading ultimately to a single tariff for the entire utility and all of its service territories. Figures 1 through 4 provide simple illustrations of the basic issues involved in rate consolidation for water utilities. A glossary of terms appears in Appendix A of this report.



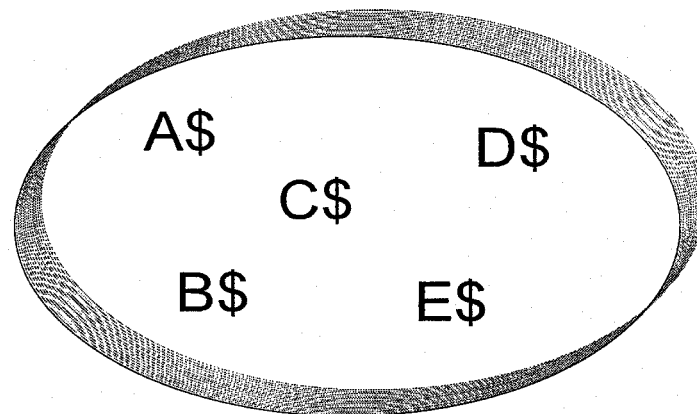
**Figure 1. Water Systems without Physical Interconnection**



**Figure 2. Water Systems with Physical Interconnection**



**Figure 3. Water Systems with Stand-Alone Pricing**



**Figure 4. Water Systems with Consolidated Pricing**

## Key Advantages and Disadvantages

The primary advantages of single-tariff pricing are that it can lower administrative and regulatory costs, enhance financial capacity and capital deployment, achieve rate and revenue stability, and improve service affordability for customers of very small (or extremely small) water systems. The water industry's rising investment needs correlate with the interest in rate consolidation. A leading argument for single-tariff pricing made by multi-system water utilities is that each individual system eventually will require an infusion of capital for renovations and improvements; only the timing varies. Equalizing rates smoothes the effect of discrete cost spikes across systems and over time, much like insurance pooling. Single-tariff pricing also achieves equity to the extent that all customers of a given utility company pay the same price for comparable service.

Importantly, single-tariff pricing is a *pricing* strategy, not a *costing* strategy. Single-tariff pricing can appear to *lower* costs when in reality it simply *allocates* costs differently. In fact, one of the chief benefits of single-tariff pricing is that it greatly simplifies the allocation of common costs across separate facilities. Many water utilities believe that single-tariff pricing is more reflective of the consolidated cost of service. By itself, single-tariff pricing may not provide significant economies of scale because only the costs associated with the pricing process itself (including analytical, administrative, and regulatory costs) can be considered. Economies of scale in water production and management are achievable, irrespective of the rate structure implemented by the utility. Separating the cost side from the price side is crucial to understanding the true nature of the single-tariff pricing issue.

However, single-tariff pricing can lead to economies of scale in the water industry through secondary benefits. The secondary advantages are that single-tariff pricing can encourage industry consolidation, common management of smaller systems, and overall technical, financial, and managerial capacity. If regionalization *eventually* includes physical interconnection among some or all systems managed by a utility, more significant economies of scale can be realized. Larger utilities view consolidated rates as an incentive to engage in acquisitions because it can expedite the process and simplify ratemaking. The single-tariff price also can provide a powerful incentive for small communities as they contemplate selling their systems to larger utilities.

Other secondary advantages of consolidated rates include improved regulatory compliance by water utilities, the provision of universal service to customers who desire and need water service, and coordinated water resource protection, management, and planning. Even without physical interconnection, regional utilities can play a role in defining regional communities within which environmental services are provided. A consolidated rate for a larger community of customers will be more sustainable over time than stand-alone rates for smaller communities.

Consolidated rates also can improve the overall operational efficiency of a utility. Absent single-tariff pricing, the utility might be induced to invest in the system facing the highest

rates, even if this is a suboptimal choice from the standpoint of total system operations and economic value to the customer base as a whole. In other words, the utility might feel pressure to lower *prices* instead of lowering total system *costs*. With single-tariff pricing, utilities are induced to invest their available resources in the functional areas where the greatest improvement can be achieved at the lowest cost, to the benefit of all customers.

The primary disadvantages of single-tariff pricing are that it appears to undermine economic efficiency, distort price signals to customers, and manifest an inconsistency with traditional cost-of-service principles.<sup>4</sup> Although subsidies through some societal policy instruments (namely, taxes) are widely accepted, subsidies through utility rates generally are not.<sup>5</sup> Another potentially important equity concern is whether consolidated rates result in subsidies from the low-income customers in the low-cost area to higher-income customers in a high-cost area. This effect is mitigated to the extent that water use by low-income customers tends to be relatively low. Various aspects of the rate design also can lessen this type of subsidy.

Some communities and large-volume water users have opposed single-tariff pricing because they believe it is merely a means of subsidizing high-cost users at the expense of low-cost users. For this reason, single-tariff pricing also seems to be at odds with water conservation, in that it appears to weaken price signals and thus undermine efficient production and consumption. If rate consolidation involves a price decrease for some customers, one concern is that water consumption could increase.<sup>6</sup>

Secondary disadvantages are that—*absent other incentives or safeguards*—single-tariff pricing can provide some water utilities with incentives to overinvest in individual systems, disincentives for cost control, and a competitive advantage in the course of acquisitions. The latter concern applies only if one potential acquirer can offer consolidated rates and another cannot.<sup>7</sup>

These concerns are fundamental to utility economics, pricing, and regulation. However, any differences between single-tariff pricing and spatial pricing in terms of efficiency and other effects have not been well established from either a theoretical or empirical standpoint. Evaluating the *net* efficiency effects is especially difficult. Single-tariff pricing might lessen some kinds of efficiency (such as those related to spatial allocation of costs and price signals to customers), while improving other kinds of efficiency (such as those related to management and innovation). Of particular importance, but hardest to gauge, is whether single-tariff pricing and related restructuring can lead to long-run efficiency

<sup>4</sup> Steve H. Hanke, "On Water Tariff Equalization Policies," *Water Engineering and Management* 128 (August 1981): 33-34.

<sup>5</sup> The appropriateness of rate differentiation continues to be debated today in the context of both regulation and deregulation of public utility industries. The potential movement away from cost averaging for some services will affect customers, as well as the utilities that serve them.

<sup>6</sup> The price elasticity literature, however, is clearer about the usage effects of price increases than the usage effects of price decreases.

<sup>7</sup> In realty, competition for acquisitions is less a problem in the water industry than finding a single capable and willing buyer.

improvements in the water industry. Single-tariff pricing also has been underevaluated in terms of ratemaking criteria other than economic efficiency.

### **Single-Tariff Pricing as a Policy Issue**

Single-tariff pricing is a public policy issue because it involves tradeoffs among competing policy objectives. Traditional cost-of-service principles and economic efficiency arguments, adhered to in the U.S. model of economic regulation as applied by the states to public utility monopolies, can lead to the conclusion that spatially-differentiated (or allocated) costs should be used as the basis for pricing utility services. Single-tariff pricing as a matter of public policy in this context requires an explicit recognition of the tradeoffs involved.

Specifically, single-tariff pricing involves a tradeoff between conventional ideas about cost-based rates, economic efficiency, and other legitimate ratemaking goals. These other goals include, for example, small-system capacity, rate and revenue stability, universal service, and compliance with environmental standards. A fine-tuned price signal that appears to be economically efficient, for example, can result in considerably less rate and revenue stability. Likewise, a conservation-oriented rate may not be affordable to customers. Evaluating ratemaking trade-offs can be complex. The decisionmaking process can be greatly enhanced by information and analysis, and decisions can be made more rational, but a certain degree of judgment ultimately is required in determining whether a particular option is in the public interest.

The short-term goals of single-tariff pricing tend to focus on enhancing the financial capacity of water systems and making rates more affordable for water customers. The long-term goals, however, are related to structural change in the water industry. Specifically, single-tariff pricing is regarded as a means to consolidating the management and operation of water systems, or "regionalization," to achieve multiple policy goals.

### **The Regulatory Context**

Single-tariff pricing has received more attention in the context of economic regulation by the state public utility commissions than in context of public ownership (where regulation is limited or nonexistent). A compilation of citations to selected commission orders on the issue can be found in Appendix B of this report. As discussed later in this report, the issue is not equally relevant in every jurisdiction. Not all states regulate water utilities, and for those that have jurisdiction, multi-system water utilities may not be present. Single-tariff pricing also has not been raised as an issue for every multi-system water utility.

Single-tariff pricing was placed on the regulatory policy agenda by the investor-owned water industry. Some water industry officials have made a strong case for single-tariff pricing before regulators. Several of the regional affiliates of the American Water Works

Company have taken the lead in advocating this method of pricing before the state public utility commissions, including the commissions in Illinois, Indiana, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. However, other multi-system utilities (not affiliated with American Water Works), commission staff members, and other stakeholders also have raised the potential use of single-tariff pricing.

The many proceedings (and sequences of proceedings within certain jurisdictions) in which the issue of single-tariff pricing has been raised is suggestive of the *case-by-case* manner by which single-tariff pricing policy has largely developed. This is due in part to the nature of commission decisionmaking: regulators must rule on the record of evidence put before them in a given proceeding and each individual utility generally must make its own case for implementation. However, some commissions have explicitly encouraged the movement toward single-tariff pricing and a few have incorporated this approach into general policies and specific policies dealing with acquisitions of smaller systems.

Opponents have argued forcefully before the commissions that single-tariff pricing contradicts fundamental regulatory principles and conventions, as well as undermines the commission oversight responsibility:

Tariff consolidation, sometimes called Single Tariff Pricing (STP), breaks the connection between costs and rates. It is a fundamental tenet of utility ratemaking policy that the cost causer should also be the cost payer. STP runs counter to this principle. Under and STP scheme, customers who receive no service from the core system would receive a considerable subsidy. Likewise, customers who do not impose a load on the [noncore systems] would be forced to pay a portion of the cost of providing that service indefinitely. A customer located in the core system would be encouraged to conserve water to an excessive degree. Conversely, a [noncore customer] would bear a smaller economic penalty for using more water than necessary.

It is also important to note that once a regime of subsidies has been initiated, it is very difficult to discontinue this practice due to customer impact considerations, even if it has been found to create undesirable consequences. Subsidies are understandably popular among those who receive them, and it is equally understandable that they will resist their being terminated. Conversely, subsidies are understandably unpopular among those who pay them....

If rates were to be consolidated, there would be no reason to maintain separate books and records for each of the [systems]...<sup>8</sup> However, this loss of operating and financial data would destroy the ability to evaluate the effectiveness and efficiency of the Company's operation of the [systems]. As a result, the [public utility

---

<sup>8</sup> This point seems somewhat overstated. Most consolidated utilities maintain detailed cost and other data on their operating units for planning and management purposes. Under single-tariff pricing, the need for an acceptable method to allocate *common* costs across distinct systems for ratemaking purposes is lessened or eliminated.

commission] would lose its ability to exercise regulatory oversight and control as it pertains to these systems.<sup>9</sup>

Most of the commissions historically shared this predilection for “cost-based” rates. In numerous recent decisions involving a variety of utilities and issues, however, many of the state public utility commissions have found that single-tariff pricing is *in the public interest* and that it comports with prevailing standards concerning just, reasonable, and nondiscriminatory rates. Some commissions have found that single-tariff pricing is not inconsistent with cost-of-service principles or with commission ratemaking authority.

A variety of specific rationales (or combinations thereof) have been put forth by some of the commissions to justify approval of single-tariff pricing: it addresses pragmatic concerns affecting utilities and customers (namely, revenue stability and mitigation of rate shock); it is consistent with consolidated management, operations, financing, and corporate structures; it reduces regulatory caseload and costs; and it results in comparable prices for comparable services produced from comparable facilities. Many investor-owned utilities have strongly urged regulators to recognize that these companies provide all of their customers the same brand-name product (a safe and reliable supply of potable water) and that single-tariff pricing will also make the product more affordable. Essentially, single-tariff pricing makes it possible for all customers to share in the total economies of scale and scope achieved by the utility corporation.

Asserting regulatory authority to approve single-tariff pricing in some jurisdictions has not been an easy task. The issue often arises in the context of other complex regulatory issues related to water utility rates, management, operations, and acquisition practices. Regulatory rulings must be within the scope of commission authority and the boundaries set by state legislatures and the courts; if not, commission decisions can be legally challenged. Nevertheless, as explored later in this report, the state public utility commissions have approved the use of single-tariff pricing for many multi-system water utilities. Several specific regulatory determinations involving single-tariff pricing are reviewed later in this report.

---

<sup>9</sup> Ernest Harwig, Direct Testimony before the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission in DR 97-058, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (1997).

## 2. Background

With few exceptions, the literature on public utility economics and ratemaking—including ratemaking for the water industry—sheds little direct light on the issue of single-tariff pricing. The leading scholarly work on utility economics mainly considers the economic characteristics of telecommunications and energy industries, where private ownership prevails, regionalization is pervasive, physical interconnection is the norm, and costs of transmission are low.<sup>10</sup> The leading manuals on water utility ratemaking published by the American Water Works Association convey little (if any) information about the single-tariff pricing method, a fact that probably undermines the method's institutional acceptance.<sup>11</sup> A cursory review of other promising bodies of literature, such as economic geography, does not readily yield information on this apparently understudied issue.

The limited discussion of the spatial dimension of utility ratemaking appears mainly within the literature on legal doctrine and in the consideration of zonal pricing.

### The Municipal-Unit Doctrine

In the adolescent years of the public utility industries, legal scholars debated whether costs of providing service should be allocated spatially. Specifically, the debate centered on the cost differences associated with providing service to urban and rural areas, the latter of which can be more expensive to serve because of the cost of service-line extensions and lack of economies of scale (for example, numerous users at the end of the line). The known result of strictly cost-based pricing would have been to discourage the extension of “modern” services to rural areas. Based on the essential nature of utility services, the consequence would have been marked differences in the quality of life between urban and rural dwellers, as well as underdevelopment of rural communities.

A series of legal precedents seemed to establish municipalities as ratemaking units for utilities serving multiple cities. The “municipal-unit doctrine” refers to the treatment of a municipality as a distinct service territory and unit for cost allocation and ratemaking purposes (that is, “city-based” rates). In a 1934 review, however, Robert D. Armstrong passionately rejected the “municipal-unit doctrine,” primarily on economic-development grounds:

System utilities have made service available to the entire public, both urban and rural, within large areas. This development serves a sound social policy. Any regulatory policy or rule of law which would curtail it or rob it of its just reward would be unfortunate and unwise. If each locality were required to stand upon

<sup>10</sup> See Charles F. Phillips, Jr., *The Regulation of Public Utilities* (Arlington, VA: Public Utilities Reports, Inc., 1993).

<sup>11</sup> American Water Works Association, *Water Rates (M1)*, *Water Rates and Related Charges (M26)*, and *Alternative Rates (M34)* (Denver, CO: American Water Works Association, 1983, 1983, and 1992, respectively).

its own bottom, so to speak, rural and village extension and development would be discouraged, and in many cases existing service abandoned.

This would hurt the larger communities as well as the rural localities. It would tend to eliminate the rural and village patrons, who now contribute something to system overhead and return, and thus lessen its burden upon city and town patrons. It would reverse the process by which large scale production and distribution have been made possible, with more dependable service and lower rates for all. It might ultimately require higher rates within the larger municipalities in order to produce a reasonable unit return.

Moreover, anything that would discourage the development and prosperity of the tributary rural and village territory would react unfavorably on its economic center and business capital.<sup>12</sup>

Armstrong also cites addresses by Governor (and President-to-be) Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1929 and Harvard Professor Philip Cabot in 1932, both of whom advocated “greater uniformity in public utility rates despite differences in cost on broad grounds of public policy.”<sup>13</sup> At the 1929 State Fair, Roosevelt “attacked the inequality and lack of standardization” of utility rates and declared the situation “manifestly unfair”:

Now, I am sorry to say that the principle of reasonably equal service at reasonably equal cost to all the people of the State has not been carried out with regard to the two latest forms of public service—the telephone and electricity. For some reason (the history of which it is unnecessary to go into) the original telephone companies were allowed to charge different kinds of rates, and now, when practically all telephones are controlled by the greatest of all American mergers, we do not insist on either uniform service or uniform rate. . .

The other example, and one which is even more glaring in its unfairness, is that of the use of electricity in the homes. The railroad principle of fairly uniform rates has been thrown to the winds even by the public regulating body known as the Public Service Commission. Is it [now] time to stop and ask the question: “Why does electricity in the home, the electric lights, electric refrigerator, electric sewing machine, the home machinery, cost as high as from 15 to 20 cents per kilowatt hour in some localities and as low as from 4 to 6 cents per kilowatt hour in other localities.” Why should families in one section be so grossly penalized over families in another section?

---

<sup>12</sup> Robert D. Armstrong, “The Municipality as a Unit in Ratemaking and Confiscation Cases, *Michigan Law Review* 32 No. 3 (January 1934), footnotes omitted. Armstrong served as a hearing examiner with the Indiana Commission and thereafter with the Interstate Commerce Commission.

<sup>13</sup> Armstrong (1934), 292n.

This difference in charges is true not merely in its application to regions as large as counties, but is true in respect to towns adjoining each other and houses separated only by a mile or two. This is perhaps one reason why even today nearly two-thirds of all the farm houses in the State of New York have no electricity. I am wondering whether it is not time for the people of this State to ask for the application of a more uniform rate and a more uniform system of charging for installation.<sup>14</sup>

Utility regulators have a considerable degree of discretion in ratemaking, but their authority is derived from state legislatures and checked routinely by the courts. In 1933, for example, the Supreme Court upheld a decision by the Indiana commission to treat municipalities as separate ratemaking units pursuant to state law. In response, however, the legislature expressly authorized the commission to prescribe uniform rates on a regional basis. This section continues to hold a place in the Indiana Code:

Every public utility is required to furnish reasonably adequate service and facilities. The charge made by any public utility for any service rendered or to be rendered either directly or in connection therewith shall be reasonable and just, and every unjust or unreasonable charge for such service is prohibited and declared unlawful. The commission, in order to expedite the determination of rate questions, or to avoid unnecessary and unreasonable expense, or to avoid discrimination in rates between classes of customers, or, whenever in the judgment of the commission public interest so requires, may, for ratemaking and accounting purposes, or either of them, consider a single municipality and/or two (2) or more municipalities and/or the adjacent and/or intervening rural territory as a regional unit where the same utility serves such region, and may within such region prescribe uniform rates for consumers or patrons of the same class. . .<sup>15</sup>

The policy theory deployed to reject the municipal-unit doctrine accepts a fairly sizable subsidy of rural services in the interest of achieving societal policy goals. Historically, and for public policy reasons, rural utility services also were subsidized through governmental grant and loan programs. In the public sector, local governmental subsidies related to water and wastewater services are relatively common.<sup>16</sup>

Following the apparent demise of the municipal-unit doctrine, most investor-owned telecommunications and energy services seemed to price their products on a service-territory basis. Today, this issue has been eclipsed by the trend toward competitive pricing. Price theory suggests that competitive firms will offer the same price, based on marginal cost, at all locations. Unregulated monopolists will maximize profits by engaging in price discrimination among markets. According to B. Peter Pashigian, the net

---

<sup>14</sup> Ibid.

<sup>15</sup> Indiana Code §8-1-2-4 Sec. 4.

<sup>16</sup> Another violation of efficiency occurs when subsidies flow *from* the water system to the municipal budget.

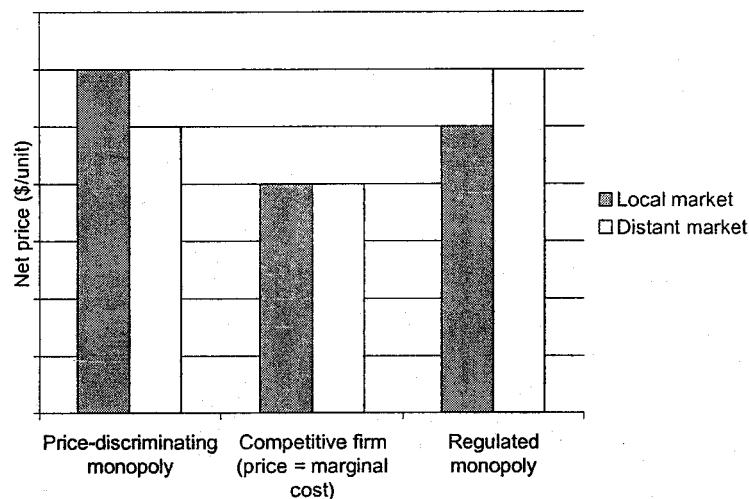


Figure 5. Illustration of Pricing Practices by Firms

Source: Adapted from B. Peter Pashigian, *Price Theory and Applications* (New York: McGraw Hill, 1994), 467.

price will be *lower* in the distant market under geographic price discrimination because the price-discriminating monopolist absorbs the freight costs associated with distant sales.<sup>17</sup>

Of course, economic regulation tends to reverse this finding, resulting in higher prices to higher cost areas (namely, distant or rural markets). Pricing theory suggests, however, that consolidated rates may be consistent with the behavior of competitive firms. The generalized disparity in pricing among different types of firms is illustrated in Figure 5.

Competition places a greater emphasis on overall efficiency as a determinant of price levels, rather than on allocating costs according to space or other criteria used in monopoly ratemaking. Competitive pricing also shifts some attention away from the cost of service toward the value of service. Pricing flexibility can help firms respond to competitive forces, focus on service, and improve overall efficiency. When left to their discretion, many multisystem utilities will opt for the competitive advantage of a consolidated rate. Absent competition, however, the rate will not achieve efficiency.

<sup>17</sup> B. Peter Pashigian, *Price Theory and Applications* (New York: McGraw Hill, 1994), 467.

## Spatial Pricing

Analysts seem to agree that utility costs vary *spatially*; that is, the cost of serving one area generally is not matched by the cost of serving another area. For water utilities, differences in elevation, climate, physical terrain, the age of the infrastructure, the density of the service population, and a host of other factors will tend to affect costs even for service territories that otherwise appear similar. Differences in the proximity to water sources, the type of source (surface water versus groundwater), the quality of source water, and implemented treatment methods will tend to produce substantial cost differences.

Assumptions about efficiency and concerns about equity in cost allocation also can lead to zonal pricing, by which utilities vary prices according to spatial variations in costs among customer groups that are grouped into zones, districts, or service areas. Zonal pricing recognizes that the location of consumers within a larger service area can affect the cost of providing service.<sup>18</sup>

With zonal pricing, rates are differentiated according to substantial differences in the cost of serving different areas. Zones generally are defined in spatial terms and represent geographic clusters of customers with similar cost characteristics. Differences in costs among zones may be attributed to differences in distribution system costs, which may be due to differences in the physical plant serving the zones (including age). A more frequently cited reason for spatially differentiated pricing, however, is the variation in pumping costs caused by differences in the proximity to facilities, density of the service population, and particularly elevation. For practical purposes, and as used in this report, zonal pricing is essentially the same as spatially differentiated pricing.

The zonal price can reflect not only the proximity of groups to source and treatment facilities, and differences in terrain, but also the different peaking characteristics that service areas might present. Economist Robert Greene describes a situation in which three zones present alternative distance and peaking characteristics that can be used to guide the efficient allocation of capacity costs for each zone.<sup>19</sup> In this case, customers assume a greater cost burden when they are further from the treatment plant and when they contribute to the peak period of water usage. Greene's example of the cost allocation based on zonal differences appears in Table 1. The cost allocation reflects the fact that users impose different capacity costs on water systems based on their location, well as their contribution to the system's peak loads.

According to Greene:

---

<sup>18</sup> Janice A. Beecher, Patrick C. Mann, and John D. Stanford, *Meeting Water Utility Revenue Requirements: Financing and Ratemaking Alternatives* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1993).

<sup>19</sup> Robert Lee Greene, *Welfare Economics and Peak Load Pricing* (Gainesville, FL: University of Florida Press, 1970).

**Table 1**  
**Cost Allocation Under Zonal Pricing**

Zone	Distance from the Treatment Plant	Peak Period of Usage	Efficient Allocation of the Zone's Capacity Costs
Zone A	1 mile	Period I	All users in Zones A, B, and C
Zone B	1-2 miles	Period II	All Period II users in Zones B and C
Zone C	2-3 miles	Period I	Period I users in Zone C

Source: Adapted from Robert Lee Greene, *Welfare Economics and Peak Load Pricing* (Gainesville, FL: University of Florida Press, 1970), 60.

The importance of zone pricing rests not only in the proper allocation of resources in water use. There is considerable significance with respect to land use and other objectives. In a discussion of improper pricing policies tied to marginal rents and the constraints imposed by these rents. . . A zone pricing solution can be used for rate differentials in both seasonal and daily peak load problems. . . Zone pricing can also be used to adjust rates in accordance with cost differentials arising from such factors as geographical characteristics and population density. . .<sup>20</sup>

The key issue in implementing zonal rates is one of cost justification. If substantial cost differences exist within a service area, then zonal rates may be an appropriate form of rate unbundling that ostensibly attains more efficient water rates.

The efficiency gain assumes that the zonal rate is cost-based and that the transaction costs associated with unbundling are justified by the efficiency gains. Zonal rates that are arbitrary (for example, rates that bear no relationship to cost variations or rates that are based solely on geopolitical boundaries) will introduce inefficiencies. The expense of developing zonal cost data probably has limited the application of zonal pricing. A prerequisite to efficient zonal pricing is the capability to accurately calculate the cost differences associated with providing service to different zones within a utility's service territory.

Economic and engineering arguments against zonal pricing can be made.<sup>21</sup> Capital-intensive utility systems should be designed for optimal performance of all utility functions (supply, treatment, distribution, and so on) within a service territory. Spatial differentiation within the service territory might subvert this general optimum. In other words, the utility

<sup>20</sup> Ibid., 61-62.

<sup>21</sup> Beecher, et al. (1993).

does not deploy resources in the most economically beneficial manner. Another potential disadvantage of zonal pricing is that it can accentuate the problem of localized cost and rate shock associated with infrastructure replacements. By broadening the customer base, a uniform or average rate will cushion the shock and temper its adverse effects (such as revenue instability).

Zonal rates also raise concerns about equity and perceptions of equity. Obviously, zonal rates usually will be met with considerable resistance from the groups of consumers asked to pay higher water rates. In some contexts, zonal pricing might constitute an undesirable form of price discrimination.

Zonal pricing is used by the water industry to some degree, although not necessarily by that name. Wholesale water rates might qualify as an example because they typically reflect spatial differences in costs. Utilities that set different retail prices for districts served include the California-American Water Company and the Los Angeles Suburban Water Company.<sup>22</sup> A more common form of zonal pricing used by publicly owned utilities is the rate differentiation for service inside and outside municipal boundaries. Fairfield, California provides an example of spatially differentiated pricing, both within the city and between residents and nonresidents (see Table 2). As a generalization, municipal utilities are more likely to use inside-city/outside-city pricing and investor-owned utilities are more likely to seek approval for rate uniformity across service territories.

**Table 2**  
**Example of Municipal Zonal Rates for Residential Water Customers**

<b>Residential Water Charges</b>	<b>Rate</b>
Service charge	\$0.50 per day
Water-use charge	\$1.35 per 100 cubic feet
Zone 3 (200 feet and over)	\$1.67 per 100 cubic feet
Zone 5 (400 feet and over)	\$2.00 per 100 cubic feet
<b>Pneumatic Pump Zones</b>	
Zones 1 and 2	\$1.57 per 100 cubic feet
Zones 3 and 4	\$1.89 per 100 cubic feet
Zone 5	\$2.22 per 100 cubic feet
<b>Outside City Charge</b>	
Service charge	\$0.75 per day
Water-use charge	\$2.02 per 100 cubic feet

Source: City of Fairfield California Utility Rates, as of January 1, 1999. 100 cubic feet = 748 gallons. ([http://www-e-v.com/fairfield/government/public\\_works/rates.htm](http://www-e-v.com/fairfield/government/public_works/rates.htm)).

<sup>22</sup> Raftelis Environmental Consulting Group, 1996 *Water and Wastewater Rate Survey* (Charlotte, NC: Raftelis Environmental Consulting Group, 1996).

For a variety of reasons, zonal pricing does not appear to be the prevailing model for retail water pricing. Importantly, costs can vary *within* physically interconnected service territories by magnitudes as great as they might vary between noninterconnected systems. By and large, many cost differentials associated with spatial considerations are essentially disregarded in the ratemaking process for public utility systems.

### **Spatial Pricing and the Telephone Industry**

The rejection of zonal pricing in the debate over statewide telephone rates seems to come closest to providing a rationale for single-tariff pricing by multi-system water utilities. According to Charles Phillips:

While each exchange is a distinct unit for rate-quoting purposes, the former Bell System companies have generally established rates on a statewide basis. Essentially, the statewide basis provides that the total costs of furnishing telephone service and the resulting revenue requirements are considered for the state as a unit. This practice recognizes that telephone service, both exchange and intrastate toll, furnished by a given company through a state, is, in reality, an integrated whole, all portions of which are interdependent. The objective is to apply throughout the state a well-balanced and coordinated pattern of rate treatment, providing rates that are uniform under substantially like conditions and producing, in the aggregate, reasonable earnings on the company's total telephone operations within the state.

The statewide basis has five important advantages over consideration of individual exchanges. First, the statewide basis permits more people to have better service at a reasonable price. Some small areas, if forced to pay their own way, might have no service at all. Needed plant replacements or additions might be postponed if local customers had to cover their full costs, resulting in deterioration of local service within the exchange and of toll service to and from it. Second, on the statewide basis, customers pay like charges for like amounts of service. If each exchange had to stand on its own feet, customers' charges would vary with physical characteristics of the exchange areas, age of plant, type of equipment and other factors affecting costs, but not necessarily affecting the service rendered. The statewide basis averages out such factors.

Third, customers seem better satisfied with statewide rates, since the application of uniform schedules avoids any questions of discrimination or unfair advantage to pressure groups in individual exchanges. Fourth, the statewide basis tends to stabilize rate levels by providing a broad rate basis. Risks are shared so that a community suffering from flood, storm or other natural disaster or from some local economic difficulty (e.g., the removal of a major industry) need not pay higher telephone rates such as would be required if telephone operations in that exchange had to meet these conditions single-handedly. Finally, the statewide basis is more workable and makes the regulatory process less cumbersome and expensive to both

the public and the company involved. It avoids multiplicity of rate cases for each individual exchange. It simplifies handling of questions and complaints by the regulatory commissions and administration by the companies.

At the same time, it should be pointed out that the statewide basis results in some subscribers subsidizing other subscribers. Because exchange telephone service is more valuable to customers in the larger service areas, they are willing to pay more for their service. Since their average cash incomes are greater, they are able to pay more. Lower rates in the small towns and rural areas, where average money incomes are relatively low, encourage telephone use and development in these places. Once again, this is an example of how rate discrimination has been used to achieve a socially desirable objective, in this case the widespread development of telephone usage through the country.<sup>23</sup>

Phillips also discusses how “nationwide averaging has been used in establishing interstate toll rates, under which toll rates are the same for equal distances throughout the continental United States, despite differences in the costs involved”<sup>24</sup> A nationwide rate, he acknowledges, has “all of the advantages of statewide rates, but it results in internal subsidization” and raises a variety of competitive issues as well.

### Counterpoint

In a direct and provocative treatment of the “uniform pricing” issue, economist Ronald Coase acknowledged that the key arguments favoring uniformity are founded on the view that certain services (namely, utility services) are considered essential and that the undertaking as a whole can be “self-supporting.”<sup>25</sup> However, Coase notes the intellectual disagreement among early postmasters (also economists) over whether postage stamp rates actually served the interests of rural communities.

Absent a governmental subsidy, according to Coase, a uniform price actually might cause a provider to avoid or delay extending service to high-cost areas, *even if the customers in high-cost areas are willing to cover the additional costs through rates (or surcharges)*. Adding high-cost customers to the mix increases the average cost of production and decreases the economic well-being of the utility. The magnitude of this effect depends on the relative mix of high-cost and low-cost service. Coase makes, and then relaxes, a number of assumptions that may or may not be valid but he does not consider the role of economic regulation. In practice, a forward-looking ratesetting process that accounts for the total cost of service throughout the consolidated service territory neutralizes the disincentive Coase identifies. Indeed, the primary and practical purpose of rate consolidation had been to extend service *while* maintaining the utility’s financial health.

---

<sup>23</sup> Phillips (1993), 517-518.

<sup>24</sup> Phillips (1993), 522.

<sup>25</sup> Coase, “The Economics of Uniform Pricing Systems.”

### 3. Spatial Pricing and Ratemaking Theory

#### Theoretical Issues

The defining engineering, economic, structural, and institutional characteristics of the water industry generally are not contemplated in the literature establishing the basic principles of utility ratemaking. The central issue of whether physical interconnection should be required for single-tariff pricing by multi-system water utilities is not well addressed. Because other utility infrastructures—electricity, natural gas, telecommunications—have a high degree of interconnection through transmission grids, the acceptability of cost averaging for non-interconnected systems is a theoretical problem unique to the water and wastewater industries. Although energy and telecommunications providers experience spatial differences in cost, these differences are generally not reflected in prices.

In the prevailing theories used in ratemaking and regulation, the concepts of “due” (or just and reasonable) and “undue” (or unjust and unreasonable) price discrimination are contemplated with regard to customers classes but not with regard to spatially defined systems. Separate prices for separate systems owned by a common entity reflect assumptions about the implications of the cost allocation for efficiency. It can be argued that water costs are allocated (and prices are charged) on a spatial basis primarily because they *can be*, rather than that they *should be* for unequivocal theoretical or empirical reasons. In other words, the costs of providing utility service can be approximated for individual operations (with corporate common costs allocated among them), but the benefits and desirability of doing so are contingent on other considerations.

A logical (if not well documented) argument can be made that spatial pricing comports with cost-of-service principles and enhances allocative efficiency: customers of systems with higher costs pay higher rates and customers of systems with lower costs pay lower rates. The degree of subsidy or inefficiency introduced with single-tariff pricing, and whether or not it is acceptable, depends in part on the differential in costs among systems. A small differential with a minimal rate impact will be less controversial than a large differential with a substantial rate impact. Little guidance is available on to what extent of cost averaging through single-tariff pricing would constitute an inappropriate level of subsidy, undue price discrimination, or more generally an abuse of monopoly power.

However, with or without single-tariff pricing, utility rates can be more or less efficient depending on other features of the rate (such as the mix of fixed and variable charges, the number of rate blocks, rate-block differentials, and seasonal differentials). These features can promote efficient water use and can do so when used in conjunction with single-tariff pricing. Moreover, and perhaps more importantly, the cost of service is not the only guiding principle and efficiency is not the only goal of public utility ratemaking and policymaking, as discussed later in this report.

In reality, virtually all methods of utility rate design require a considerable degree of cost averaging. The obvious example is in the establishment of rates by customer classes (for example, residential, commercial, industrial, and wholesale). But many utility costs are associated with common operational and management functions. Common costs are allocated to customer groups according to one of several available methodologies. For multi-system utilities that do not use single-tariff pricing, common costs must be allocated spatially as well. Allocating common costs requires the analyst to make assumptions about underlying cost drivers and establish yet another layer of averaging. The entire process of cost allocation and rate design is as much art as it is science, and has at least as much to do with equity as it does efficiency.

In many jurisdictions, the *status quo* presents a challenge for utilities. Based on the prevailing theoretical assumptions, the burden of proof has rested on water utilities to justify the use of single-tariff pricing. In other words, the prevailing assumption is that deviations from spatial allocation of costs (such as the movement toward consolidated rates) must be justified. An alternative approach would be to begin with a single tariff and specify the circumstances under which spatial allocation of costs is justified because of concerns about efficiency, equity, subsidies, undue discrimination, or other ratemaking or policy concerns. This might shift attention to the use of extra-tariff instruments, such as surcharges, to make price adjustments needed to encourage efficiency and accomplish other purposes.

### Evaluation Issues

The appropriateness of reflecting spatial differences in cost in prices can be evaluated according to traditional and modern ratemaking criteria. The general criteria for many public policies, and for utility ratemaking, often emphasize competing goals. Although it always seems desirable to achieve public policy goals efficiently, efficiency itself is not the only goal of policymaking:

Of course, efficiency is not the only societal value. Human dignity, economic opportunity, and political participation are values that deserve consideration along with efficiency. On occasion, public decision makers or ourselves, as members of society, may wish to give up some economic efficiency to protect human life, make the final distribution of goods more equitable, or promote fairness in the distribution process. As analysts we have a responsibility to confront these multiple values and the potential conflicts among them.<sup>26</sup>

The emphasis on, concept of, and assumptions about efficiency shape views about what is just, fair, or equitable. Political philosophers offer alternative perspectives. The Rawlsian theory of justice, which holds that public policies should be used to

---

<sup>26</sup> David L. Weimer and Aidan R. Vining, *Policy Analysis: Concepts and Practice* (Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1989), 31.

provide the greatest benefit to society's least advantaged, is perhaps the best example of a countervailing philosophy.<sup>27</sup>

### Ratemaking Criteria

Ratemaking and rate design are guided by certain fundamental principles that are well established and well accepted in the regulatory community. These principles provide guidance, but are not decisive because each involves a degree of subjectivity and some principle might directly clash with others.

Most ratemaking analysts rely substantially on James Bonbright's eight criteria for a sound or desirable rate structure:

1. The related, "practical" attributes of simplicity, understandability, public acceptability, and feasibility of application.
2. Freedom from controversies as to proper interpretation.
- ✓3. Effectiveness in yielding total revenue requirements under the fair-return standard.
4. Revenue stability from year to year.
5. Stability of the rates themselves, with a minimum of unexpected changes seriously adverse to existing customers.
- ✓6. Fairness of the specific rates in the appointment of total costs of service among the different consumers.
7. Avoidance of "undue discrimination" in rate relationships.
- ✓8. Efficiency of the rate classes and rate blocks in discouraging wasteful use of service while promoting all justified types and amounts of use:
  - (a) in the control of the total amounts of service supplied by the company;
  - (b) in the control of the relative uses of alternative types of service (on-peak versus off-peak electricity, Pullman travel versus coach travel, single-party telephone service versus service from a multi-party line, etc.<sup>28</sup>

As indicated by check mark (✓), Bonbright considered three criteria—revenue sufficiency, fairness, and efficiency—to be especially important.<sup>29</sup> Despite the passage of time, Bonbright's criteria remain quintessential. Table 3 presents a qualitative analysis of the consistency of single-tariff pricing with Bonbright's traditional criteria (items 1 through 8). Five additional policy criteria that are especially relevant to modern water pricing also are presented (items a through e).

Consolidated rates generally seem to meet the test of Bonbright's first five criteria. If practicality depends in part on customer acceptance, then acceptance becomes a

<sup>27</sup> John Rawls, *A Theory of Justice* (Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1971).

<sup>28</sup> Phillips (1993), 434-435. Based on James C. Bonbright, *Principles of Public Utility Rates* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1961).

<sup>29</sup> Phillips (1993), 434-435.

determinant. Other aspects of practicality, namely simplicity, understandability, and feasibility of application (or implementation) seem very compatible with single-tariff pricing. The last three criteria are labeled as indeterminate because their compatibility with rate consolidation depends on other policies or practices, or on the subjective judgment of the evaluator. While single-tariff pricing is not necessarily consistent with these criteria, neither is it clearly inconsistent. On the issue of fairness, single-tariff pricing might be considered unfair on the basis of subsidization, but fair on the basis of sharing burdens at a reasonable cost. On the issue of efficiency, other features of a tariff also affect the accuracy of price signals.

The five additional criteria included represent a select group of other potentially relevant policy goals in relation to single-tariff pricing for the water industry. Resource planning is considered indeterminate because planning incentives and outcomes probably are more heavily influenced by the structural character of the water industry than by rate design. However, single-tariff pricing seems rather consistent with four other criteria—standards compliance, customer affordability, industry restructuring, and institutional legitimacy. The last criterion, institutional legitimacy, is somewhat of a composite indicator. The assertion of consistency reflects the generally positive support for single-tariff pricing by the state public utility commissions and the courts.

**Table 3**  
**Consistency of Single-Tariff Pricing**  
**With Ratemaking Criteria**

Criterion	Consistency of Single-Tariff Pricing with Criterion
<b>Bonbright Criteria</b>	
1. Practicality	Generally consistent (if accepted)
2. Interpretability	Generally consistent
3. Revenue recovery	Generally consistent
4. Revenue stability	Generally consistent
5. Rate stability	Generally consistent
6. Fair cost allocation/equity	Indeterminate
7. Discrimination avoidance	Indeterminate
8. Efficient resource use	Indeterminate
<b>Additional Criteria</b>	
a. Resource planning	Indeterminate
b. Standards compliance	Generally consistent
c. Customer affordability	Generally consistent
d. Industry restructuring	Generally consistent
e. Institutional legitimacy	Generally consistent

Source: Author's construct. Criteria 1 through 8 are from James C. Bonbright, *Principles of Public Utility Rates* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1961).

Directly or indirectly, these criteria figure prominently in the consideration of rate consolidation. Other analysts surely could raise other relevant considerations. No attempt is made here to weight the criteria according to perceived importance; this is a task left to policymakers. In reality, the efficiency criterion is assigned considerable weight in ratemaking, as well as in policymaking in general. In other words, divergence from efficient solutions (or solutions that are perceived to be efficient) must be well justified.

### The Efficiency Criterion

Economic theory argues for utility pricing that promotes overall *efficiency* for society. An efficient price signal leads consumers to consume, and producers to produce, an appropriate amount of a good or service. Prices that are too low can lead to overconsumption (and underproduction); prices that are too high can lead to underconsumption (and overproduction). The mismatch of supply and demand, and the “welfare loss” associated with it, has rippling effects throughout the economy because in using excessive resources to produce a good, or spending too much for that good, society foregoes opportunities to use those resources or make those expenditures elsewhere.

Economic theory also argues for utility pricing that is *equitable* in terms of allocating costs to those responsible for those costs.<sup>30</sup> In this conception, equity essentially serves efficiency goals. Three kinds of equity can be considered. Horizontal equity suggests that those who impose similar costs should pay the same rate. A related ratemaking principle is that rates should be “nondiscriminatory.” Vertical equity suggests that those who impose different costs should pay different rates that reflect those cost differences. Ratemaking allows for “due discrimination” when costs among customer groups vary substantially. Finally, intergenerational equity considers equity along a temporal dimension, suggesting that one generation of customers should not be forced to cover costs imposed by another generation of customers.

Economists long have argued for prices that reflect costs and against subsidies that distort price signals. Modern pricing theory more specifically calls for pricing based on marginal costs; that is, prices should reflect the incremental cost of producing an additional increment of a good. Prices based on long-term marginal costs will help achieve long-term efficiency in deploying resources. Efficiency is a fundamental goal but it is not the only goal of utility pricing. Pricing also must help achieve a delicate balance between the interests of the utility and the interests of ratepayers, and in doing so satisfy the public interest standard.

---

<sup>30</sup> Of course, other theoretical perspectives will argue for different kinds of equity, such as social and political equity.

## Other Criteria

Another vitally important ratemaking principle centers on the avoidance of “undue” price discrimination. An important issue for regulators is whether the level of price discrimination under either single-tariff pricing or stand-alone pricing is “due or undue,” that is, whether or not it is justified. According to Charles Phillips:

Price discrimination occurs when a seller establishes for the same product or service different rates that are not justified entirely by differences in cost, or the same rate where differences in cost would justify differences in price. . . [I]t would be theoretically possible for a firm to charge each customer a different rate. . .<sup>31</sup>

The often-cited legal standard of “undue discrimination” does not point regulators or the courts to particular solutions, as articulated by Richard J. Pierce:

Most regulatory statutes forbid “undue discrimination” in the relationship among the rates charged different customers or classes of customers. This statutory standard is almost completely devoid of meaning, however. By using the adjective “undue,” the standard obviously authorizes some forms of price discrimination, but it says nothing that would help an agency or a court distinguish between permissible and impermissible rate differentials.

Much of the case law purporting to distinguish between due and undue discrimination is affirmatively misleading. . .

[The Supreme] Court’s holding in *Hope* applies with equal force to rate design decisions. An agency’s decision has a “presumption of validity,” and anyone seeking to overturn it has “the heavy burden of showing that it is invalid.” The agency is “not bound to the use of any single formulae in determining rates.”<sup>32</sup>

A closely related and equally complex regulatory standard is whether resulting rates are “just and reasonable.” Phillips explains:

[D]iscrimination is accepted in the rate structures of public utilities, but. . . such discrimination must be “just and reasonable.” Discrimination is both unintentional and purposeful. It is unintentional in that some discrimination results from the efforts of utilities and commissions to simplify the rate structures by grouping customers into a limited number of classifications. It is purposeful in that discrimination may be the only way in which service can be provided to some customers. Low-density routes may be subsidized by high-density routes (even

---

<sup>31</sup> Phillips (1993), 69-70.

<sup>32</sup> Richard J. Pierce, *Economic Regulation: Cases and Materials* (Cincinnati: Anderson Publishing Co., 1994), 122.

under competition), small towns by large cities. Rather than preventing discrimination, regulation merely seeks to control what discrimination takes place.<sup>33</sup>

In sum, regulatory agencies have considerable discretionary authority, and have exercised that authority, to determine whether rates and rate structures are within acceptable boundaries. Many state public utility commissions have found that rate consolidation by multi-system water utilities is within these boundaries.

### Pricing in Practice

Despite the hallowed status of economic efficiency in ratemaking, pricing in practice often violates pricing in theory. Many sources of distortion (governmental grants and subsidies, differences in ownership, ill-defined markets for alternative water uses, and a variety of past public policies) distort price signals for water. The considerable “noise” in the real world of assigning monetary values to water undermines the efficiency of the price signal sent by utilities. Practical applications of marginal-cost pricing, when used at all, deviate substantially from the theoretical construct. One key reason is that strict adherence to the marginal-cost model could allow utility monopolies to receive excess revenues and earn excess profits (in the case of investor-owned utilities).

Averaging costs to one degree or another is an accepted practice in utility ratemaking. For example, rate regulators generally do not accept “vintage” rates that distinguish “old” customers from “new” customers even though old and new customers impose different costs on the utility system.<sup>34</sup> Ratemaking also tends to ignore the reality that older and newer parts of a water system will require capital investments at different times and at different costs; these improvement costs instead are averaged across the entire system and all of the utility’s customers.<sup>35</sup>

In rate design, economic theory often gives way—at least somewhat—to practical and public policy concerns. An example that has some relevance for the single-tariff pricing debate is the provision of budget-payment plans for customers that equalize payments over a year, making the utility bill during the peak period of use (such as the winter heating bill or the summer cooling bill) more affordable. A disadvantage of the budget plan in terms of economic efficiency is that it undermines the price signal to customers, which may lead them to overconsume (and pay a higher annual bill than they otherwise would pay). But the advantages of convenience and affordability for customers, as well as avoidance of costly and potentially dangerous disconnections, generally outweigh these theoretical considerations.

---

<sup>33</sup> Phillips (1993), 70, footnotes omitted.

<sup>34</sup> John Guastella, “Single Tariff Pricing and Conservation Rates,” a discussion paper prepared for the Rates and Revenue Committee of the National Association of Water Companies (1994).

<sup>35</sup> Guastella (1994).

The budget-payment plan is an imperfect analogy to single-tariff pricing, however, in that it is customer-specific and does not involve subsidization from one customer to another. Subsidization will occur, however, with lifeline rates that provide a minimal block of usage at a price below the cost of service and lenient disconnection practices. Such policies introduce equity and fairness considerations beyond those narrowly defined by economic theory.

## 4. Structural Issues in the Water Industry

The U.S. water industry is complex and diverse. The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the state primacy agencies, count noncommunity and community water systems. According to the EPA's *Community Water System Survey* (1997), about 50,289 community water systems operate in the United States. A community water system is a system serving a population of 25 or more people with at least 15 service connections.

The data confirm both the large number of water systems in the United States, as well as the large proportion of smaller systems within that total. Relatively small systems, defined as systems serving communities with a population under 3,300 persons, comprise about 85 percent of total systems and provide water to approximately 12 percent of the connections served by community systems. Conversely, about 15 percent of community water systems are larger in size and provide water to approximately 88 percent of connections.

### Systems v. Utilities

Community water *systems*, which the EPA inventories, can be distinguished from water *utilities*. Water utilities are governmental, nonprofit, or private corporate entities engaged in providing water service to one or more service territories. Water *utilities* can operate more than one water *system*. Multi-system utilities are particularly apparent in the private segment of the water industry. Many of the larger investor-owned utilities actually operated several distinct water systems. In some cases, none of the systems operated by the utility are physically interconnected; in other cases, two or more of the systems may be connected to common water source, transmission, or treatment facilities.

The state public utility commissions typically count the number of regulated water *utilities* but not necessarily water *systems*. In 1995, the number of commission-regulated water *utilities* was about 8,537 and the number of commission-regulated water *systems* was about 11,064.<sup>36</sup> Thus, the commissions regulate approximately 20 percent of all water systems, although the number and percentage of commission-regulated systems probably is somewhat underestimated because of the difficulty in counting regulated systems.

In some states, the number of regulated utilities is equivalent to the number of regulated systems. However, the distinction between utilities and systems is important in that many jurisdictional water utilities encompass multiple community water systems. The presence of numerous multi-system utilities is, and will continue to be, an important feature of the U.S. water industry.

---

<sup>36</sup> Janice A. Beecher, *1995 Inventory of Commission-Regulated Water and Wastewater Utilities*. (Indianapolis, IN: Center for Urban Policy and the Environment, 1995).

## Multi-System Water Utilities

A multi-system water utility is a utility comprised of several distinct water systems. Physical interconnection among systems can help utilities achieve economies of scale in production and enhance service reliability. Common management of physically separate systems, however, also can help systems realize operational, management, and financing (cost-of-capital) savings.

Even without physical interconnection, the utility still can achieve economies of scale and scope through certain operational and administrative functions. Operating multiple noninterconnected systems within close physical proximity, for example, might allow the utility to save labor costs by using a circuit rider approach to system operations. A specialized maintenance team might also be used to address ongoing programs for maintenance, replacements, and improvements. Shared operations and management also can enhance the ability of water systems to respond to water emergencies. Consolidated meter reading, billing, and customer relations functions also can produce savings.

At the management level, planning, financing, regulatory relations, and other areas of decisionmaking can be consolidated on a utility-wide basis. Managers with greater expertise can be retained at the utility level than at the smaller system level. While managers with greater expertise will command higher salary and benefit packages, the investment in their expertise can yield savings that individual systems could not otherwise achieve. Ample anecdotal evidence supports the assertion that smaller systems benefit from access to expert technical knowledge. Using this expertise, multi-system utilities can exploit efficiencies and improve effectiveness by deploying a unified workforce, rather than having each individual utility maintain separate capability for various utility functions.

The potential advantages of utility-wide management may extend beyond the immediate efficiency payoffs. Planning for multiple systems, as compared to individual systems, allows for a more comprehensive approach. Better planning, in turn, should enhance the utility's capacity to respond to regional economic and environmental issues. Effective watershed management and source-water protection programs, for example, require a regional perspective that is not easily achieved by isolated systems.

Another appreciable benefit of common management is lowering the cost of capital. A consolidated utility with a broader customer and revenue base is expected to pay lower financing costs than individualized systems. This is a particularly important benefit for very small water systems.

Multi-system utility operations can be linked to the broader and more long-term policy concerns related to structural change in the water industry through regionalization. Multi-system utilities generally serve regional areas. Many have the potential to combine operations, with or without physical interconnection, with other nearby water systems (many of which are small in size). Water utility mergers and acquisitions reflect a very gradual trend toward regionalization and, in some cases, privatization of water services.

Existing utilities also can be used to provide service as an alternative to the creation of new water utilities. Indeed, many states will not certify a new water system if service from an existing provider is feasible. In addition to expanding regional water operations, some water utilities have diversified by entering the wastewater industry. Likewise, some private energy utilities providing electricity and natural gas have ventured into the water business. The formation and expansion of multi-system utilities and multi-sector utilities are part of potentially fundamental structural changes occurring in the water industry.

### Pricing and Structural Change

Pricing is intrinsically related to structural change in the water industry. For example, a utility's level of interest in a merger or acquisition opportunity may depend on anticipated price effects. A negotiated sale of a utility might include limitations on near-term pricing practices or even price caps or freezes for a fixed period of time. Larger utilities often are reluctant to consider acquiring smaller, nonviable systems unless reliable means of cost recovery can be identified and secured. An acquisition candidate often presents substantial infrastructure needs but its service community lacks the ability to pay for improvements through higher rates. As mentioned already, the acquisition will yield some economies but not usually economies of a magnitude great enough to offset the diseconomies associated with the smaller system's operations. Some argue that more acquisitions would occur if acquiring companies were provided incentives, including the ability to spread costs throughout the utility's multiple service territories.

Although the dilemmas of small water systems have been extensively studied, the issue of pricing probably has received considerably less attention than viability assessment, capacity building, and related approaches. Pricing policies ultimately will play a role in shaping the future structure of the water industry, including but not limited to the future of small water systems.

### Incentives for Restructuring

Single-tariff pricing has the potential to encourage economic industry consolidation and regionalization, as well as privatization.<sup>37</sup> Averaging costs mitigates rate shock for customers and enhances revenue stability for utilities; it also is relatively simple to administer. Some investor-owned utilities have sought rate equalization in direct connection with small system acquisitions.<sup>38</sup> According to one industry representative,

---

<sup>37</sup> Janice A. Beecher, G. Richard Dreese and John D. Stanford, *Regulatory Implications of Water and Wastewater Utility Privatization* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1995), 141.

<sup>38</sup> Patrick Mann, G. Richard Dreese, and Miriam A. Tucker, *Commission Regulation of Small Water Utilities: Mergers and Acquisitions* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1986); Raymond W. Lawton and Vivian Witkind Davis, *Commission Regulation of Small Water Utilities: Some Issues and Solutions* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1983).

single-tariff pricing “could help solve the dilemma of other nonintegrated small water systems.”<sup>39</sup>

The focus of this report is on single-tariff pricing by regulated investor-owned utilities because the issue has emerged primarily within these parameters. Rate consolidation can be used as easily by publicly owned utilities as by investor-owned utilities.<sup>40</sup> Many of the larger metropolitan water systems could acquire numerous contiguous small systems and employ single-tariff pricing with a negligible customer-bill impact.<sup>41</sup> In the context of public utility regulation and mandated takeovers, it appears that the burden of acquiring troubled systems seems has fallen more to privately owned than to publicly owned water utilities. This is because many small systems are privately owned and regulated, the larger investor-owned systems do not confine their service territories to local political boundaries and regulators can provide acquisition incentives to jurisdictional utilities. In the few states where a takeover can be mandated, it may be easier to impose this responsibility on a private system.

Unfortunately, little systematic evidence on the use of single-tariff pricing in the public sector is available. Also, most municipal utilities and many public authorities appear to operate single water systems only. However, one example of the use of single tariff pricing in the nonprofit context can be found in Clark County, Washington. Clark Public Utilities is a customer-owned district that provides water service (and other services) to 24,000 customers throughout Clark County and also operates several small "satellite" systems for small groups of homes throughout the county.<sup>42</sup> All customers pay the same monthly customer charge and uniform volume rate.

Some municipalities do impose zonal rates that reflect differences in elevation and pumping costs. Generally, however, municipal water utilities impose a single pricing structure for all citizen-ratepayers served within municipal boundaries; ratepayers outside of municipal boundaries often pay a higher rate.<sup>43</sup> Higher “outside” rates are justified on the grounds that “inside” customers bear more risks and burdens associated with financing capital improvements through municipal funding instruments. However, the rate differential often appears to be somewhat arbitrary. In a few states, charging a different rate to outside customers can trigger economic regulation by the state (Pennsylvania is an example).

Some insights can be gained from two states where state economic regulation applies both the privately and publicly owned water systems. In Wisconsin, state law *mandates* single-

---

<sup>39</sup> Edward M. Limbach, “Single Tariff Pricing,” *Journal American Water Works Association* 75 no. 9 (September 1984): 52.

<sup>40</sup> Limbach (1984).

<sup>41</sup> Cities may lack adequate incentives or opportunities or acquisitions. In contrast, regulatory agencies can offer investor-owned utilities with rate-of-return and other incentives. Some commissions have the authority to mandate takeovers of smaller, nonviable water systems.

<sup>42</sup> Clark Public Utilities (<http://clarkpud.com/Default.htm>).

<sup>43</sup> The interest of many investor-owned utilities in single-tariff pricing clearly stands in contrast to the apparent interest of many municipally owned utilities in spatially differentiated pricing.

tariff pricing for municipalities.<sup>44</sup> In West Virginia, where economic regulation applies to public service districts, as well as investor-owned utilities, single-tariff pricing has been an issue because of the needs of the state's rural areas. Single-tariff pricing is approved on a case-by-case basis and both single tariffs and multiple tariffs are used throughout the state.

Many of the state commissions have broadly supported the idea of consolidating water utilities and specifically approved valuation, costing, and pricing practices that encourage larger and healthier utilities to acquire smaller and less healthy utilities. The Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, in its policy statement regarding acquisitions, explicitly mentions single-tariff pricing. These regulatory policies are being adopted within the larger context of structural change in the water industry. These structural changes may include reconsideration of traditional methods of regulation and ratemaking, as is taking place in many jurisdictions for the other utility industries.<sup>45</sup>

---

<sup>44</sup> Wisconsin S. 66.069 (1) (a) (1971).

<sup>45</sup> In the increasingly competitive electric and natural gas industries, for example, the interest in regulatory alternatives is high. These alternatives include price caps and flexible rates, which essentially deregulate rate design by giving utilities greater discretion in setting rates within broad parameters.

## 5. Cost Profile of the Water Industry

Water utilities remain one of the more tried and true monopolies in terms of basic economic characteristics. In general, water service can be provided efficiently by a vertically integrated supplier; two or more suppliers (or redundant distribution systems) in the same service area would greatly increase costs and rates. The technology of water supply clearly demonstrates economies of scale, meaning that average unit costs decrease with the quantity of water provided. The prevalence of many small utilities undermines the industries' overall efficiency in terms of achieving economies of scale.

Even in comparison to other fixed utilities, water utilities require substantial investment in fixed assets relative to the variable costs of production (including the cost of raw water, energy, and treatment chemicals).<sup>46</sup> Using the standard of capital investment per revenue dollar, water supply is among the most capital-intensive of all utility sectors. Capital investment in water supply mainly is a function of the need to establish production capacity; maintain a complex storage, transmission, and distribution network; and meet both fire-protection specifications and peak demands. In general, the water supply industry has high fixed costs and low capital-turnover rates. However, the capital intensity of the water supply industry also can be explained by the industry's relatively low variable (operating) costs, which translate into relatively low operating revenues.

Reflecting these cost characteristics, water rates typically take the form of a fixed charge that does not vary with usage and a variable charge that varies with usage. Traditional cost-of-service principles can lead to very high fixed charges and very low variable charges for water utilities. Efficiency-oriented rates, however, tend to accentuate the variable component of the water bill in order to affect consumption behavior.

### Trends in Water Costs

Water supply clearly is a *rising-cost* industry. Water supply utilities, and their regulators at the federal, state, and local levels, are increasingly aware of the water supply industry's changing revenue requirements. Three key forces affecting the industry's costs are (1) the need to comply with regulatory provisions of the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA), (2) the need to replace and upgrade an aging water delivery infrastructure, and (3) the need to meet population growth and promote economic development. In addition, water utilities face a variety of secondary cost forces. These include the often high cost of borrowing to finance capital projects (especially for small systems) and the shift to nonsubsidized, self-sustaining operations (especially for publicly owned systems).

---

<sup>46</sup> For a comparison of the water industry to the electric, natural gas, and telecommunications industries, see Janice A. Beecher, *The Water Industry Compared: Structural, Regulatory, and Strategic Issues for Utilities in a Changing Context* (Washington, DC: National Association of Water Companies, 1998).

The concurrent and mutually reinforcing impact of these forces on many water utilities presents a substantial pressure on both capital and operating costs, a pressure not previously experienced by the water supply industry. In response, water utilities are reexamining their cost allocation and rate design practices. The interest in alternative ratemaking methods for the water sector is on the rise.

Rising costs, along with structural and regulatory changes in this industry is placing new demands on utility regulators. However, rising costs should not be taken for granted but closely scrutinized. Moreover, the water supply industry must be held accountable for making prudent decisions in response to its changing cost profile. The industry must be able to fully justify the use of alternative approaches to meeting revenue requirements (including automatic cost-adjustment mechanisms, pass-throughs, and special surcharges, as well as cost-allocation and rate-design methods).

Water utility regulators generally are open to the consideration of policy alternatives but also vigilant about whether these alternatives are within the scope of regulatory authority and consistent with accepted regulatory principles. Regulators will want to be especially cautious about affecting the incentives that determine whether utility costs are effectively managed. Thus, the industry perspective on rising costs and how to address them should be tempered by a reasoned regulatory perspective.

### **Economies of Scale**

Although an arbitrary threshold, water systems serving under 3,300 (or approximately 1,000 service connections) generally lack economies of scale in production and other aspects of service.<sup>47</sup> As a result, many small water systems are prone to capacity problems and difficult to sustain over time.

Economies of scale in water supply, particularly in the areas of source development and treatment, make it difficult for smaller water utilities to perform as well as larger water utilities. Declining unit costs of production indicate scale economies; as the volume of water “produced” (that is, withdrawn and treated) increases, the cost per gallon or cubic foot decreases. At lower unit costs, production is less costly in the aggregate and more efficient at the margin.

Very small water systems underperform primarily because they simply are not large enough to achieve economics of scale. Scale economies in the water sector explain why smaller utilities tend to have less capacity in financial, managerial, and technical terms.<sup>48</sup> Rising

---

<sup>47</sup> U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, *Affordability of the 1986 SDWA Amendments to Community Water Systems* (Washington, DC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1993).

<sup>48</sup> Janice A. Beecher, G. Richard Dreese, and James R. Landers. *Viability Policies and Assessment Methods for Water Utilities* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1992).

costs over the past decade have exacerbated the condition of smaller systems.<sup>49</sup> Capacity-development problems often are manifested in higher rates for water service.

Scale economies (or lack thereof), thus become an important determinant of how much people pay for water service. As a generalization, assuming comparable system characteristics and cost-based pricing, larger systems should be able to provide service at a lower price than smaller systems. In reality, of course, many factors other than system size (such as the quality of source water and treatment methods required) influence ultimate water costs and prices. But as a generalization, it is widely held that smaller water systems must charge customers much higher rates for water service comparable to service provided by larger water systems.

Importantly, the economies of scale in water production are associated with the *volume* of water produced (not simply the number of service connections). Even smaller systems that are fortunate enough to have one or two large-volume customers will enjoy some economies of scale. Two utilities can have a comparable level of investment per customer and cost-of-service for the same number of residential customers, but if one also serves a large industrial firm and economies of scale are achieved, everyone in that community will enjoy lower water bills. In other words, when *controlling* for large-volume use, the level of investment and the cost of service can be quite comparable from system to system. One of the arguments in favor of single-tariff pricing is that it allows all customers to benefit from the location of large customers anywhere in the composite service territory.<sup>50</sup>

Some evidence about the effect of utility size on water prices is available. A 1996 survey, summarized in Table 4, found that median prices decline as system size increases for different classes of customers served (residential, commercial, and industrial). The implication is that small-systems customers pay more for roughly the same level of service as large-system customers. As a consequence, the affordability of water service is a greater threat for small systems. “Rate shock” is another problem for many smaller systems because increasing costs must be spread over a smaller customer base.

In some respects, rate consolidation is similar to “aggregation,” a tool emerging in the context of electric industry restructuring. Aggregation is used to group customers according to similar characteristics, usage patterns, or service requirements. Aggregation can provide access to services and a degree of purchasing power to disadvantaged customers. In effect, multi-system utilities are aggregators for the customers in the various systems they manage. Both aggregation and rate consolidation can promote the broader goal of universal service.

---

<sup>49</sup> Janice A. Beecher, Patrick C. Mann, and John D. Stanford, *Meeting Water Utility Revenue Requirements* (Columbus, OH: The National Regulatory Research Institute, 1993).

<sup>50</sup> Conversely, large-volume users in the larger service territory might complain that single-tariff pricing forces them to subsidize customers in outlying areas.

**Table 4**  
**Monthly Water Bills by System Size and Customer Class**

Customer Class	Group A Systems Producing >75 MGD (n=34)	Group B Systems Producing 15 to 75 MGD (n=61)	Group C Systems Producing < 15 MGD (n=47)
<b>Residential</b>			
Median monthly charge for 1,000 cubic feet (7,480 gallons)	\$13.19	\$14.64	\$15.61
<b>Commercial</b>			
Median monthly charge for 50,000 cubic feet (374,000 gallons)	\$486.82	\$530.92	\$578.96
<b>Industrial</b>			
Median monthly charge for 1,000,000 cubic feet (7,480,000 gallons)	\$7,926.97	\$8,747.06	\$10,292.34

Source: Raftelis Environmental Consulting Group, *1996 Water and Wastewater Rate Survey* (Charlotte, NC: Raftelis Environmental Consulting Group, 1996), Exhibit 2.

MGD = million gallons daily. *n* = number of systems in the sample.

### Capacity Development

Federal policymakers and state regulators, including both drinking water primacy agencies and public utility commissions, have long been concerned about how to check the emergence of new nonviable water systems, how to improve the performance capacity of existing systems, and how to maintain safe and affordable water service.<sup>51</sup> The 1986 Safe Drinking Water Act triggered substantial attention to small-system issues and the problem of keeping rates affordable in light of the newly enacted standards.

Regulators continue to seek out ways to balance the equally legitimate fiscal concerns of water utilities (that is, financial capacity) and utility customers (that is, affordability). The 1996 Safe Drinking Water Act codified capacity-development policies for new and existing water systems and elevated the capacity-affordability conundrum to a higher place on the policy agenda.

Capacity in this context is defined in terms of a utility's financial, managerial, and technical well being. Financial capacity carries particular importance because a financially healthy utility will have the resources needed for professional management and technically appropriate operations. Many (but not all) small water systems struggle with significant capacity problems. These problems are manifested by the small water utility's poor performance in many areas, including regulatory compliance.

<sup>51</sup> Beecher, Dreese, and Landers (1992).

Traditionally, both economic and public health regulators have been very focused on small-system capacity issues. Policymakers have paid considerable attention to smaller water systems and the tradeoffs between ensuring a financially healthy system and maintaining affordable rates for safe and reliable water service. One manifestation of capacity problems is noncompliance with drinking water standards. For small systems, these violations often include failure to meet monitoring and reporting requirements. Small systems also have difficulty complying with public utility commission regulations. For very small systems, meeting the procedural mandates of economic regulation (such as rate filing requirements) can be difficult.

Small water systems have long troubled state economic regulators. Many (but certainly not all) of the commission-regulated water systems are small in size, which poses certain public policy problems. Particularly problematic are the very small systems that were the product of unchecked real estate development and lax local zoning policies. Many of these systems are geographically isolated, which often precludes interconnection with another system. Lacking economies of scale, smaller water systems typically must charge a much higher rate for service than larger systems. Higher rates make water service less affordable for customers of smaller water systems.

As a utility monopoly, water supply demonstrates substantial economies of scale. Larger water systems enjoy these economies, meaning that they can spread certain costs over a larger customer base. Lower production costs are reflected in lower prices to customers. Smaller systems must recover revenue requirements over a smaller customer base. In general, smaller systems are more likely to encounter capacity and affordability problems.

### **Consumer Affordability**

Economic theory argues strongly for cost-based utility rates, that is, rates based on the true cost of providing a service. An efficient (cost-based) rate should sustain the water system; however, if the rate is unaffordable to the service population and customers cease to pay for and/or receive the service, the water system itself may cease to exist. This solution may achieve a degree of economic efficiency, while sacrificing other fundamental public health, safety, and quality-of-life purposes.

For many water customers, the affordability of water service is a growing problem. The problem of affordability affects customers in terms of increased arrearages, late payments, disconnection notices, and actual service terminations. Affordability affects utilities in terms of expenses associated with credit, collection, and disconnection activities; revenue stability and working capital needs, and bad debt or uncollectible accounts that other customers must cover.

Other ramifications of the affordability issue also are becoming apparent. If a customer base cannot support the cost of water service, potential lenders may be concerned about the utility's financial health and ability to meet debt obligations. Moreover, disconnecting

residential water customers can present a public relations nightmare for utilities, particularly because essential services are involved. Increasingly, problems of bad debt also extend to nonresidential utility customers. Financial distress and bankruptcies in the commercial and industrial sectors can leave utilities holding the bag. However, the larger issue of affordability is primarily a concern with respect to low-income residential consumers.

For low-income customers, who have little choice but to buy service from the local utility, paying more for basic water service means going without less essential and more discretionary products and services. Thus, rising water prices can contribute to deterioration in the quality of life for low-income utility customers. While larger systems can spread the cost of providing assistance to low-income customers, a small system with an impoverished customer base has no opportunities for even limited subsidization.

## 6. Examples of Single-Tariff Pricing

All utility pricing involves some form of *averaging*. Utility systems do not establish a rate for Customer A based on the cost of serving Customer A, a rate for Customer B based on serving Customer B, and so on. Doing so might be considered efficient and equitable, but it also would be extraordinarily costly from an administrative standpoint (that is, the transaction costs would be astronomical). Instead, utility systems tend to group customers into customer classes—residential, commercial, and industrial—based on similarities in the cost of serving customers in those categories. Occasionally, a unique customer (often a large-volume customer, such as a food-processing plant) might be able to negotiate a special rate based on unique cost-of-service characteristics, but most customers pay a rate based on cost averaging.

### Basic Single-Tariff Pricing

Single-tariff pricing basically is the conceptual “opposite” of zonal or spatially differentiated pricing. Single-tariff pricing suggests that ratemakers should de-emphasize spatial differences in costs; costs are aggregated rather than disaggregated. One of the chief advantages of single-tariff pricing, from the utility’s standpoint, is simplification. Single-tariff pricing does not negate the need to determine the revenue requirement and to allocate the revenue requirement among customer classes. It may still be necessary for the utility to maintain cost data for separate facilities and services in accordance with accepted accounting practices and regulatory reporting standards. Once revenue requirements are established, however, the *allocation* process is greatly simplified because it is unnecessary to spatially allocate common costs (that is, costs that are not site-specific). Total costs simply are spread over the consolidated customer base and only one rate is designed for each class of customers or service.

A sample calculation of a single-tariff price is provided in Table 5. In this very simple illustration, the cost of service and total water sales are varied for three separate service territories (A, B, and C). A relatively modest amount of water usage (5,000 gallons per month or 60,000 gallons per year) is assumed. The number of residential connections and the annual cost of service are varied to reflect differences in costs and economies of scale. For simplicity, only residential customers are considered.

Service Territory A is in the most favorable position, in terms of economies of scale (number of customers and sales volume); Service Territory C is in the least favorable position, which accounts for the higher costs per connection and per sales. A stand-alone tariff results in a cost of service equivalent to \$1.94, \$2.08, and \$2.78 per 1,000 gallons of water service in the three respective service territories. The transition to single-tariff pricing would result in a rate of \$2.11 per 1,000 gallons for all customers in all three service territories.

The illustration reveals the resulting shift in cost responsibility from the customers in the larger Service Territory A to the smaller Service Territory C. However, the *decrease* in rates to customers in Service Territory C of 67 cents per 1,000 gallons (24.1%) is offset

**Table 5**  
**Sample Calculation of Single-Tariff Pricing**

<b>Service Territory A</b>		
Total residential connections		6,000
Total annual water use per connection		60,000
Total annual water sales (gallons)		360,000,000
Total annual cost of service		700,000
Annual cost per connection		\$116.67
Cost per 1,000 gallons sold		\$1.94
<b>Service Territory B</b>		
Total residential connections		2,000
Total annual water use per connection		60,000
Total annual water sales (gallons)		120,000,000
Total annual cost of service		250,000
Annual cost per connection		\$125.00
Cost per 1,000 gallons sold		\$2.08
<b>Service Territory C</b>		
Total residential connections		1,500
Total annual water use per connection		60,000
Total annual water sales (gallons)		90,000,000
Total annual cost of service		250,000
Annual cost per connection		\$166.67
Cost per 1,000 gallons sold		\$2.78
<b>Combined Service Territory</b>		
Total residential connections		9,500
Total annual water use per connection		60,000
Total annual water sales (gallons)		570,000,000
Total annual cost of service		1,200,000
Annual cost per connection		\$126.32
Cost per 1,000 gallons sold		\$2.11
<b>Rate Impact of Single Tariff</b>		
	<b>Per 1,000 Gallons</b>	<b>Percentage Change</b>
Service Territory A	+17 cents	+8.8%
Service Territory B	+3 cents	+1.4%
Service Territory C	-67 cents	-24.1%

Source: Author's construct. For simplicity, only residential customers are considered and a price-elasticity adjustment (that is, a usage response to the change in price) is not included in the illustration.

primarily by the relatively smaller *increase* in rates to customers in Service Territory A of 17 cents per 1,000 gallons (8.8%). The larger number of customers in Service Territory A lessens the impact of the rate adjustment on a per customer basis. Customers in Service Territory B are least affected, experiencing an increase of 3 cents per 1,000 gallons (1.4%) in rates. The lower cost-of-service in Service Territory B (relative to the number of connections served) in comparison to Service Territory C accounts for the difference in the rate impact.

In practice, rate design for public utilities is far more complex.<sup>52</sup> (See Appendix C.) Utilities must analyze the cost of service, including the cost of capital, and determine revenue requirements for the period over which rates will be set (the “test year”). A utility’s costs will be allocated according to customer groups (or classes) and the demand characteristics of those groups. Typically, residential customers are distinguished from nonresidential customers, the latter of which are further divided into commercial and industrial classes.

### Variations of Single-Tariff Pricing

Utility tariffs, or rate structures, actually have various components. These components make it possible for utilities to approach single-tariff pricing in different ways depending on system cost characteristics and the nature of the current rate structure. Table 6 illustrates three variations. In the first, uniformity is established only for the fixed charge portion of the utility bill. In the second variation, fixed charges vary and uniformity is established for the variable portion of the utility bill. The third variation is the more complete example of single-tariff pricing, where both fixed and variable charges are made uniform.

These variations can be used to phase-in single-tariff pricing over time, as illustrated in Table 7. A phase-in plan reflects the principle of gradualism in ratemaking. A significant change in rate levels or rate design can be implemented in phases, rather than at once, in order to reduce rate shock to customers and revenue instability to the utility. In this example, the utility first consolidates fixed charges and gradually consolidates the variable rate. Many utilities have used a phased approach to implementing single-tariff pricing, with the encouragement and approval of regulators.

At least three other variations of single-tariff pricing can be identified. First the utility can retain current rate differentials and equalize future rate increases. This addresses the rate shock issue while maintaining rate differences based on historical differences in costs. Second, the utility can use rate “bands” to establish tariffs for groups of systems with similar cost characteristics. Third, the utility can combine rate equalization with the strategic use of short-term or mid-term surcharges to pay for extraordinary costs associated with blending the operations of multiple systems. Each of these methods has been implemented on at least one occasion.

---

<sup>52</sup> Beecher and Mann (1990).

Because of rising costs, and the need for rate customers to gradually become accustomed to higher rates, it may not be desirable to lower rates at all for any customer group. Rather, it may be advisable to “cap” higher rates in the higher-cost areas and gradually increase rates in the lower cost areas. Although customers should be educated about changes in the rate structure, a phased approach and a price-cap approach might help mitigate complaints about cost shifting.

**Table 6**  
**Pricing Variations for Fixed and**  
**Variable Water Charges**

	Before Implementation		After Implementation	
	Fixed Charge	Variable Rate	Fixed Charge	Variable Rate
<b>Variation 1:</b> <b>Change to Single Fixed Charge Only</b>				
Service Territory A	\$6.00 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$9.00 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons
<b>Variation 2:</b> <b>Change to Single Variable Rate Only</b>				
Service Territory A	\$6.00 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons	\$6.00 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$9.00 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons	\$9.00 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons
<b>Variation 3:</b> <b>Change to Single Tariff for Fixed Charges and Variable Rates</b>				
Service Territory A	\$6.00 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$9.00 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons

Source: Author's construct.

**Table 7**  
**Phase-In Approach to Single-Tariff Pricing**

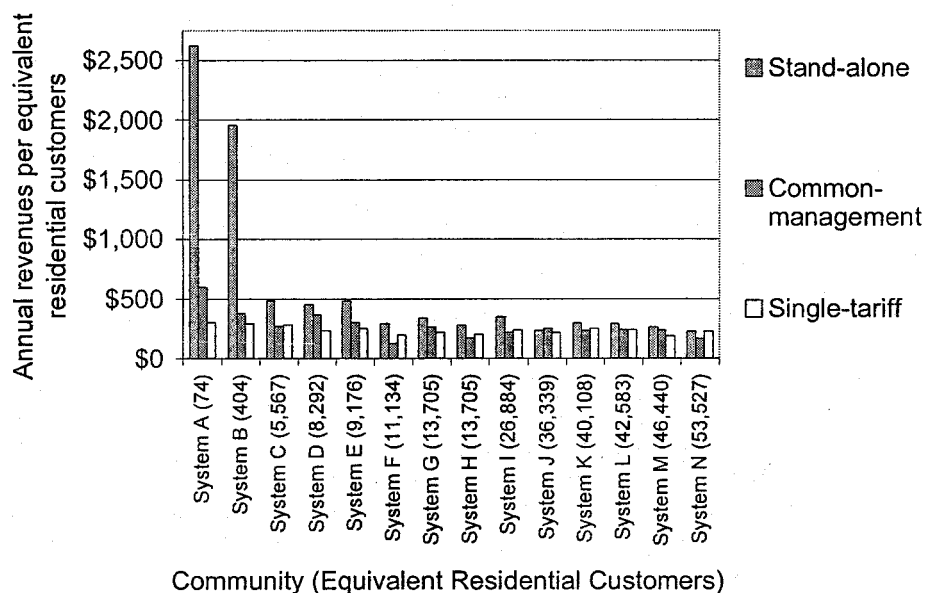
	Before Implementation		After Implementation	
	Fixed Charge	Variable Rate	Fixed Charge	Variable Rate
<b>Phase 1:</b> <b>Change to Single Fixed Charge</b>				
Service Territory A	\$6.00 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$9.00 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons
<b>Phase 2:</b> <b>Adjust Variable Rates</b>				
Service Territory A	\$7.50 per month	\$1.95 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.00 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$7.50 per month	\$2.15 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.10 per 1,000 gallons
<b>Phase 3:</b> <b>Equalize Variable Rates</b>				
Service Territory A	\$7.50 per month	\$2.00 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons
Service Territory B	\$7.50 per month	\$2.10 per 1,000 gallons	\$7.50 per month	\$2.05 per 1,000 gallons

Source: Author's construct.

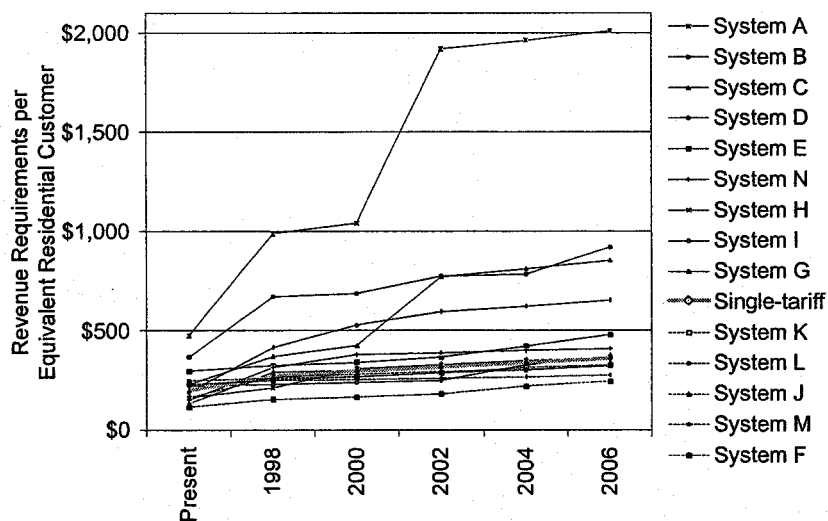
## Two Recent Cases

In 1997, the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission approved a hard-won plan by the Indiana-American Water Company to consolidate rates. Figure 6 illustrates the difference in revenue requirements per equivalent residential customer for stand-alone pricing, common-management pricing, and single-tariff pricing.<sup>53</sup> Stand-alone pricing reflects the costs that a commonly owned or managed water system would incur if it replicated the same services and functions on a basis completely independent of the parent utility and other systems. Common-management pricing reflects costs that are incurred on the basis of the joint operation of multiple systems. Costs under common management, given management economies of scale and scope, should be less for the utility than the sum of stand-alone costs for all of the operated systems.

<sup>53</sup> In this illustration of single-tariff pricing, the use of equivalent customers produces a comparable but not identical level of revenues per customer across all service territories because of differences in water usage.



**Figure 6. Revenue Requirements per Equivalent Residential Customers for Stand-Alone Costs, Common-Management Costs, and Single-Tariff Pricing**



**Figure 7. Forecast Revenue Requirements per Equivalent Residential Customers Including Capital Improvements**

Source: John F. Guastella, Testimony in Cause No. 40703 before the Indiana Utilities Regulatory Commission, Indiana-American Water Company (1997), Exhibits JFG-5, JFG-R-1, and JFG-R-3.

For each community served, the economies of scale and scope achieved by common management are obvious. Left to their own devices, none of the communities could replicate the same level of service at the same cost. In other words, each community's true stand-alone cost would be much higher than their share of costs under consolidated operations. These cost savings are achieved independent of the pricing structure.

The additional benefits of single-tariff pricing are fairly obvious. The smaller, very high cost systems at the low end of the spectrum clearly have much to gain through rate consolidation. Both common-management and consolidated rates are a fraction of what the system would pay on a stand-alone basis. The impact of the single-tariff price on customers at the middle and higher end of the spectrum is not necessarily substantial.

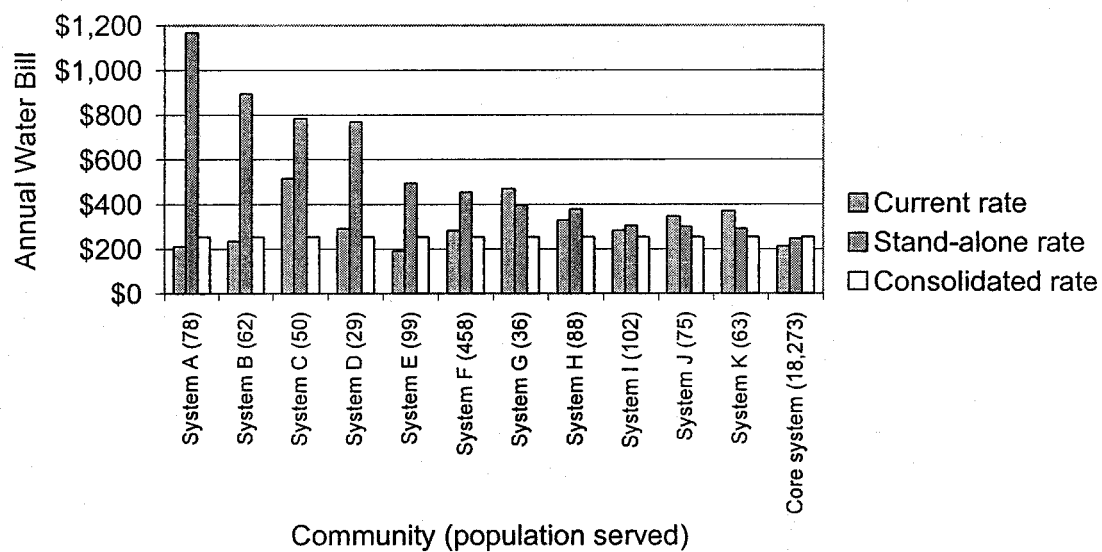
The rate stabilizing effect of single-tariff pricing is illustrated by the revenue requirements forecast for the same group of utilities (Figure 7). Over time, the single-tariff provides considerable rate (and revenue) stability and, once again, the benefits for the smaller systems are clear. In this particular case, substantial rate hikes associated with planned capital improvements for four systems can be mitigated. The timing of capital expenditures will play a role in determining perceptions about the benefits of single-tariff pricing to individual communities. The obvious affordability benefits to small systems, as well as the general "smoothing" effect on revenue requirements, are among the leading rationales for single-tariff pricing.

Similar results were achieved in another recent case involving a New Hampshire utility, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Without rate consolidation, some water customers would face annual water bills as high as \$1,200, as illustrated in Figure 8. In its decision, the New Hampshire commission directly addressed subsidy and affordability issues, as well as the anticipated benefits of adopting the single tariff:

We do not believe it would be in the public interest to impose annual rates in the range of \$800 to \$1200, as would be the case here, when a reasonable alternative is available. By consolidating the community systems with the core system for ratemaking purposes, all customers would face a uniform tariff which, for the average residential customer, would be approximately \$253 per year. The rates for the average residential customer in the core system would increase less than \$1.00 per month, for a total of \$8 per year, under the rate consolidation proposal which, in light of the alternative, we find to be acceptable. We consider a single tariff rate of approximately \$253 per year for the core residential customer to be just and reasonable. A consolidated rate will ensure affordability and the continued viability of many of Pennichuck's community systems. It will also enable Pennichuck to operate in a more administratively efficient manner by eliminating separate general ledgers for each system, thereby reducing administrative costs.<sup>54</sup>

---

<sup>54</sup> New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, Order in Docket DR 97-058, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (1998).



**Figure 8. Stand-Alone and Consolidated Rates for Pennichuck Water, New Hampshire**

Source: New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, Order in Docket DR 97-058, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (1998).

### Single-Tariff Pricing in Great Britain

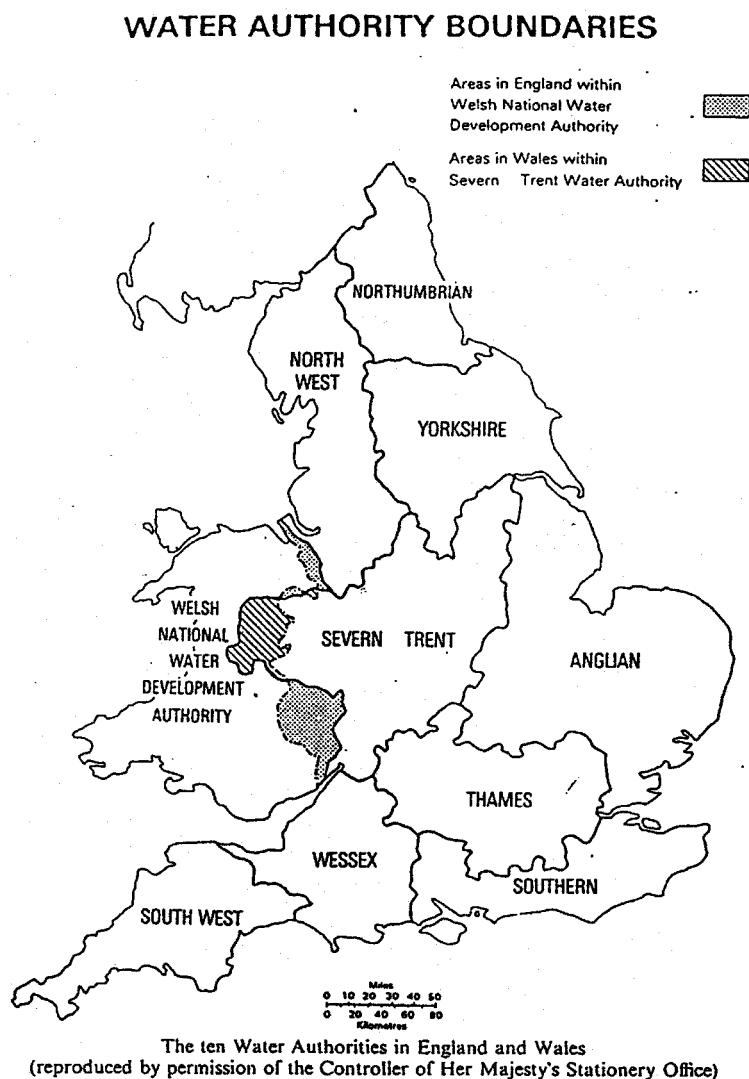
Great Britain provides a “real life” example of the use of single-tariff pricing on a very large scale. In 1989, Great Britain’s ten large regional water, wastewater, and stormwater service providers (shown in Figure 9) were transformed from nationalized to investor-owned utilities. Since privatization, the tariffs established for *measured* (metered) service within each of the regional systems have been uniform. In other words, single-tariff pricing is implemented along with metering. Each of the water utilities provides a metering option, although a large proportion of British households is not metered. For *unmeasured* service, standing charges are uniform. However, variable charges are based not on water volumes but on the “rateable” value of properties served. These charges vary according to geographic zones for the Severn Trent and Thames water utilities, but not for the other utilities.

Tariffs for residential water service for 1995-1996 are reported in Table 8. Metered rates for large users are comprised of standing (fixed) charges that vary by meter size, plus a volumetric charge. Standing and volumetric charges are uniform for large-volume customers throughout the company service territories.

In addition to the larger privatized utilities, another twenty-one water service companies also serve somewhat smaller service territories in Great Britain, although in terms of population served almost all seem quite substantial in size when compared to many U.S. water systems. For the most part, these companies also employ single-tariff pricing. All of the twenty-one companies use a uniform standing (or fixed) charge; four have different volumetric rates for different geographic areas served.<sup>55</sup>

---

<sup>55</sup> For one of these companies (Three Valleys), two of three areas have comparable metered rates, suggesting a gradual move toward uniform pricing. A fifth water company (North East) adopted single-tariff pricing in the 1993-94 rate period for its two areas (each of which also is subdivided).



**Figure 9. Regional Water Utilities in Great Britain.**

Source: Daniel A. Okun, *Regionalization of Water Management: A Revolution in England and Wales* (London: Applied Science Publishers, 1977).

Table 8

## Metered Water Tariffs for British Water Companies, 1995-1996 (Household Customers)

Company	Service Characteristics			Tariffs for Water Service			
	Area Served km <sup>2</sup>	Households Served (000)	Metered Households (%)	Unmetered		Metered	
				Standing charge (pounds)	Rateable Value Charge	Standing charge (pounds)	Volumetric Charge p/m <sup>3</sup>
Anglian	22,000	1,510	16.8	37.35	50.69	27.00	69.62
Dwr Cymru	20,400	1,081	2.8	81.28	38.72	33.00	75.39
North West	14,415	2,643	4.9	29.00	35.20	32.00	60.10
Northumbrian	3,850	470	0.6	52.00	27.15	31.20	53.43
Severn Trent	19,745	2,804	8.2				
Zone 1				none	45.85	27.00	62.90
Zone 2				"	41.29	"	"
Zone 3				"	40.04	"	"
Zone 4				"	41.81	"	"
Zone 5				"	48.08	"	"
Zone 6				"	50.02	"	"
Zone 7				"	50.38	"	"
Zone 8				"	40.04	"	"
East Worcester				"	41.29	"	"
South West	10,300	585	9.1	40.00	49.43	27.20	74.63
Southern	4,450	879	11.8	21.00	33.70	31.00	52.10
Thames	8,200	3,022	5.4				
Area 1				14.00	25.41	20.00	48.14
Area 2				"	25.85	"	"
Area 3				"	19.45	"	"
Area 4				"	23.29	"	"
Area 5				"	29.90	"	"
Area 6				"	25.90	"	"
Area 7				"	35.63	"	"
Wessex	7,350	435	9.7	24.00	45.45	30.50	67.78
Yorkshire	13,900	1,729	6.0	22.00	56.60	25.00	64.20

Source: Office of Water Services, 1995-96 Report on Tariff Structure and Charges (Birmingham, UK: Office of Water Services, 1995)

## 7. The Public Utility Commission Role

Regulation of the water industry, like the water industry itself, is fragmented and pluralistic. All community water systems, regardless of their ownership, are subject to federal and state drinking water regulations pursuant to the federal Safe Drinking Water Act. Drinking water standards focus on public health concerns. Water systems in many states also are subject to water quantity regulations, meaning that water withdrawals are regulated through registration or permitting mechanisms. Economic regulation of water utility prices and rates of return is the domain of the state public utility commissions. The commissions play a quasi-administrative, quasi-legislative, and quasi-judicial role in terms of overseeing the utility industries.

Although their jurisdiction for the water industry is not comprehensive, and generally applies only to investor-owned water systems, the state public utility commissions have specific authority and expertise in the area of pricing. Moreover, many commission-regulated systems are small in size. Thus, pricing practices in general, and commission policies in particular, are worth considering when crafting solutions for small systems.

Forty-five commissions presently have authority to regulate investor-owned water utilities. In some of the states, commission regulation extends to other types of water utilities under certain circumstances. For example, some states regulate municipal water utilities if they provide service outside of municipal boundaries. In Florida, counties can opt to regulate water systems; in Indiana, municipal water utilities can opt to be regulated. In terms of commission jurisdiction and authority, many variations among the states can be found.

Not all water utilities are subject to commission regulation. Most water utilities in the United States are publicly owned and not subject to state economic regulation. The state public utility commissions do not regulate water utilities in Georgia, Michigan, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, or Washington, D.C.

### Number of Regulated Utilities

Periodic surveys have been conducted for the purpose of counting the number of regulated water and wastewater systems. As noted earlier, for 1995 the total number of commission-regulated water utilities in the United States was approximately 8,537.<sup>56</sup> Approximately 4,095 regulated water utilities are classified as investor-owned water utilities.<sup>57</sup> Table 9 summarizes the 1995 inventory of commission-regulated water and wastewater utilities.

---

<sup>56</sup> Beecher (1995).

<sup>57</sup> These data include 15 investor-owned utilities and 3 homeowners' associations that no longer are regulated in Michigan.

**Table 9**  
**Commission-Regulated Water and Wastewater Utilities**

Utility Ownership	Water Utilities		Wastewater Utilities	
	Number of Commissions	Number of Utilities	Number of Commissions	Number of Utilities
Investor-owned or private	46	4,095	28	1,233
Municipally-owned	11	1,547	6	649
Districts	7	1,300	4	205
Cooperatives	4	1,436	2	50
Homeowners' associations	6	85	1	0
Nonprofits	1	73	1	15
Other	1	1	0	0
Totals	46	8,537	28	2,152

Source: Janice A. Beecher, *1995 Inventory of Commission-Regulated Water and Wastewater Utilities* (Indianapolis, IN: Center for Urban Policy and the Environment, 1995). Includes data for Michigan, which ceased regulating 18 systems in 1996.

Leading states in terms of the number of regulated water utilities are Texas (3,300), Mississippi (740), Wisconsin (573), West Virginia (421), Arizona (354), and New York (354). For investor-owned water utilities, leading state jurisdictions are Texas (1,200), Arizona (354), New York (334), North Carolina (226), Florida (210), California (199), and Pennsylvania (190).

Between the 1989 and 1995 surveys, the number of regulated investor-owned utilities declined by 445 utilities (10 percent); the total number of regulated utilities declined by 1,398 utilities (14 percent).

States in which the number of regulated water utilities (including investor-owned utilities) declined by a substantial amount include Arizona, Connecticut, Indiana, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Texas. Commission sources suggest that mergers and acquisitions were the leading cause of the decline. Systems rarely cease operations altogether. However, transfers to unregulated ownership forms and changes in commission jurisdiction also can contribute to the decline in the number of regulated utilities. A few states, including Mississippi and Oregon, had substantial increases in the number of utilities under their jurisdiction. Nebraska's gain is noteworthy because jurisdiction for the water industry was initiated in 1994.

The decline in the number of regulated utilities is consistent with an anticipated trend in industry consolidation. Mergers and acquisitions within both the public and private segments of the industry will gradually reduce the number of regulated utilities. However, the population served by regulated utilities will not necessarily decline as a result of reductions in the total number of regulated utilities.

Despite the decline in the number of regulated water utilities, water utility regulation continues to rise in importance on the agendas of many state commissions.<sup>58</sup> Economic regulation of water utilities is important given monopoly power, rising costs, structural change, and a degree of uncertainty about the industry's future.

### Capacity-Development Policies

The commissions, which are well aware of the precarious condition of many small water systems, can and have addressed capacity development through three basic strategies. The first strategy involves slowing the creation of new water systems. State regulations can create substantial barriers to entry for new water systems. Many of the state commissions, as well as the state drinking water agencies, are tightening the certification process and more carefully scrutinizing the financial, managerial, and technical competencies of proposed new systems.

The second strategy involves procedural simplification for small water systems to lower the administrative cost of regulation and enhance regulatory compliance. This strategy includes simplifying filing and reporting procedures. In some cases, commission staff members directly assist managers of small water utilities in meeting procedural requirements. Some of the commissions have used alternative regulatory methods, such as operating ratios, to further simplify the process and address the unique needs of small systems. Regulatory simplification treats one of the primary symptoms of small-system capacity problems (that is, regulatory compliance), but it does not necessarily treat the underlying capacity problem (that is, lacking economies of scale).

The third strategy involves structural change in the water supply industry. As noted in a report of the National Regulatory Research Institute, the least-cost solution to regulatory compliance and other problems for many systems can be found only through structural change, namely consolidation.<sup>59</sup> The downward trend in the number of water systems suggests that ownership consolidation may be occurring in the industry. Consolidated systems may or may not be physically interconnected. While physical interconnection yields significant economies of scale, common management of noninterconnected systems directly addresses financial, managerial, and technical capacity issues and can yield significant economies.

Many of the commissions have played an active role in this area by encouraging and approving mergers and acquisitions. Some of the commissions provide specific incentives, such as acquisition adjustments. Certain ratemaking practices, including single-tariff pricing, also can provide incentives for acquisitions and, perhaps, the formation of regional water systems. Larger systems interested in acquiring smaller systems tend to favor rate consolidation (sometimes with surcharges).

<sup>58</sup> In the late 1990s, however, water issues must compete for the attention of regulators with major restructuring issues in the energy and telecommunications sectors.

<sup>59</sup> Beecher, Dreese, and Landers (1992).

In general, modern public policies affecting the water-supply industry, including regulatory policies, appear to support the consideration of structural options (including consolidation) that will help water systems achieve economies of scale. The emphasis on water system capacity at the federal, state and local levels will make it harder for providers to get operating certificates, water-supply permits, and special financing. Explicitly or implicitly, growth management policies in some states are calling for consolidation of water supply through interconnection with existing systems. Public policy also appears to emphasize the importance of establishing and maintaining water systems for which the population served can support the cost of water service. Thus, institutional factors also are playing a role in reducing the number of water systems.

## 8. Commission Survey

State public utility staff members at all of the state public utility commissions with jurisdiction for water utilities (that is, forty-five state commissions), were surveyed about the issue of single-tariff pricing in early 1996. This research was conducted by Dr. Janice Beecher on behalf of the Florida Public Service Commission. The survey was first sent by telefax in January and follow-up telephone calls were made in late January and early February to ensure the completeness and accuracy of the survey. The commission staff members who completed the survey are knowledgeable about water utility regulation and competent to complete this particular questionnaire. A copy of the survey questionnaire is attached as Appendix D. Detailed findings can be found in Appendix E.

Additional follow-up contacts were made in 1997 and 1998 to update findings on specific cases that were pending at the time of the original survey, as well as to check for any major shifts in regulatory policy. Although no significant changes were detected, updated information is noted throughout the findings.

### Relevance of Single-Tariff Pricing

Single-tariff pricing for water utilities is not necessarily a policy issue for every state public utility commission. Jurisdiction for water utilities and the presence of multi-system utilities are necessary but not sufficient conditions for consolidated rates to be an issue for a given commission. Single-tariff pricing does not become an issue until a utility or the commission initiates the use of this method. Utilities with systems that are viable on a stand-alone basis, by virtue of size and other factors, may not need or want single-tariff pricing. Even when considered or implemented, single-tariff pricing may not be considered “an issue” if it is noncontroversial.

The consideration of single-tariff pricing policy can benefit from the perspective provided in Table 10. The relevant sample for considering commission policy with regard to single-tariff pricing is comprised not of all fifty-one public utility commissions (including the District of Columbia). It is more accurate and reasonable to evaluate commission policies with regard to this issue in the context of the twenty-five commissions where multi-system water utilities operate and where the issue has been considered (including the states where single-tariff pricing had been rejected or considered but not approved). Given this context, a clear majority of affected state commissions have allowed regulated water utilities to implement single-tariff pricing (22 state commissions).

Of the remainder, the California commission has allowed partial rate consolidation. For two commissions (Maryland and Mississippi), single-tariff pricing had not been an issue but staff characterized commission policy as “case-by-case.” It also is noteworthy that in one of the state’s approving a single-tariff pricing structure (Idaho), the matter was “not an issue when proposed.” No regulatory commission has steadfastly opposed single-tariff pricing, although many continue to review the merits on case-by-case basis.

**TABLE 10**  
**RELEVANT SAMPLE OF STATE PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS**  
**REGARDING THE ISSUE OF SINGLE-TARIFF PRICING POLICY**

---

All state public utility commissions:	51
Commissions without jurisdiction for water utilities:	<u>-6</u>
<i>Subtotal</i>	45
Commissions without multi-system water utilities:	<u>-15</u>
<i>Subtotal</i>	30
Commissions for which single-tariff pricing has never been considered:	<u>-5</u>
<i>Total</i>	25

---

Source: Author's construct. Includes reclassification of Delaware as having a multi-system utility based on a 1999 survey. The total number of commissions includes the District of Columbia.

Pending cases at the time of the original survey in Massachusetts and New Jersey were decided in favor of single-tariff pricing. Soon after, in two significant cases, the Indiana and New Hampshire commissions approved rate consolidation proposals (in 1997 and 1998 respectively). Since the original survey, the Delaware commission approved single-tariff pricing in conjunction with an acquisition that created the state's only multi-system utility (as reflected in Table 10 and elsewhere).

### General Findings

The detailed results of the original survey are reported in Appendix E (Tables E1 through E4). The data are reasonably complete for all fifty-one public utility commissions (including the District of Columbia commission). Detailed data on specific utilities are incomplete from a few states because of the difficulty in compiling these data.

As noted in the tables, six public utility commissions do not have jurisdiction for water utilities ("NJ"). In sixteen (16) of the states with jurisdiction for water utilities, staff had observed that no multi-system water utilities were in operation (including Delaware at the time of the original survey). This finding also was established in the *1995 Inventory Report*, which was used to supplement this survey. For the remainder of the survey, responses for these sixteen states were recorded as "NA," or "not applicable."

Thirty (30) state commissions regulate multi-system water utilities, where single-tariff pricing is a potential issue. Of the thirty (30) commissions with multi-system water utilities, twenty-two (22) have approved single-tariff pricing for one or more utilities, including partial consolidation. California regulators have allowed partial consolidation

subject to further deliberations. Seven commissions (7) have not directly addressed this issue. As already noted, these findings have been revised since the original survey to update the findings for five states (Delaware, Indiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and New Jersey) where pending and recent cases have been decided in favor of single-tariff pricing (in Massachusetts, partial consolidation already had occurred).

Of the twelve (12) commissions that had not approved single-tariff pricing at the time of the original survey, three explanations were provided: single-tariff pricing had not been an issue (7 commissions), a proposal for single-tariff pricing was rejected (1 commission), and single-tariff pricing had been considered but not specifically approved (4 commissions). The Indiana commission reportedly rejected single-tariff pricing because of cost-of-service concerns. No commission staff member reported that a statute or policy expressly prohibited single-tariff pricing. However, the Florida survey response indicated that legislation had been proposed to limit the use of rate consolidation to interconnected systems; the legislation was not adopted.

### Specific Findings

Data were provided for 213 multi-system utilities, of which 129 had implemented a full version of single-tariff pricing and 20 had implemented partial rate consolidation (that is, single-tariff pricing for all but a few systems or single-tariff pricing for groups of systems within the utility but not for the utility as a whole). Partial rate consolidation in some cases is used to phase-in the single tariff. The survey does not include the multi-system utilities in Texas (estimated at 200 to 300 utilities) or all of the multi-system utilities in Florida (estimated at 60 to 70 utilities) because these data were not readily available. Other states also may have some additional multi-system utilities for which data were not reported. The survey also excludes publicly owned water utilities, with the exception of West Virginia for which data were available for commission-regulated public service districts.

Several states have jurisdiction for only one multi-system water utility. States with more than ten multi-system utilities are Connecticut, Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia. Of these states, only Louisiana has not approved single-tariff pricing.

Based on the available data from the original survey, the number of systems managed by the multi-system utilities ranges from 2 to 201. The average number of systems reported is 11; the median number of systems was 4. The number of connections for the smallest system ranged from 2 to 30,000 with a mean value of 751 and a median value of 30 (based on data for 115 systems). The number of connections for the largest system ranged from 18 to 329,000, with a mean value of 11,615 and median value of 257 (based on data for 115 utilities). The earliest date reported for adopting single-tariff pricing was 1958; the most recent date was 1995 (disregarding the pending or subsequent cases). The average and median time frame for adopting single-tariff pricing was the early 1980s.

At the time of the survey, rate consolidation had been partially implemented for several utilities. In some cases, all but a few systems had been placed under a single tariff; in other cases, the single tariff was being phased-in gradually over time. Only one commission reported that monitoring and evaluation of single-tariff pricing had occurred in the form of reexamining past rate cases (West Virginia).

### **Characteristics of Single-Tariff Utilities**

Single-tariff utilities appear to have some distinguishing features in comparison to multi-system utilities that do not use single-tariff pricing. Data were provided for 213 utilities, of which 129 implemented single-tariff pricing or partial rate consolidation. Data on the approximate number of systems were provided for 203 utilities (149 single-tariff utilities and 54 multi-system utilities without single-tariff pricing). Data on the smallest and largest systems in terms of service connections were available for 115 utilities (81 single-tariff utilities and 34 multi-system utilities without single-tariff pricing). All available data were used to preserve as much information as possible for the analysis. For data reported as a range of values, an average was used (for example, "8 to 9" was replaced with 8.5). For data reported as "<5," a value of 4.5 was used.

The sample is incomplete and nonrandom, so findings based on the available data are not generalizable. Substantial missing data will affect the results of any analysis. However, the data represent a sizable portion of the multi-system utilities regulated by the state commissions. Also, many states reported a mixture of systems with and without single-tariff pricing. Certain observations can be drawn from the data that should lead to further consideration and analysis.

As reported in Table 11 (and Table E2), single-tariff systems and multi-system utilities appear to differ in terms of the number of systems that comprise them, smallest connections, and largest connections. For single-tariff systems, the median number of systems was 5 (average value of 13); for multi-system utilities without single-tariff pricing the median number of systems was 4 (average value of 6). The connection data reveal more striking patterns. Along every measurement (except for the minimum of 2 connections for the smallest systems for both utility types), single-tariff utilities appear to be much smaller in terms of both smallest and largest systems based on connections.

This finding is very consistent with the perception that single-tariff pricing is most needed, and perhaps most justified, when numerous very small water systems are involved. These data may indicate that commission approval of single-tariff pricing takes into account these basic descriptive characteristics. This is not to suggest, however, that single-tariff pricing only has been (or should be) approved for utilities made up of very small systems. In fact, some of the more recent decisions affirming single-tariff pricing have involved utilities with systems that are fairly substantial in size.

**Table 11**  
**Comparative Analysis of Multi-System Utilities**  
**With and Without Single-Tariff Pricing**

Utilities	Number of Utilities Reported		Approximate Number of Systems				Smallest System (N Connections)				Largest System (N Connections)			
	Approx. Systems	Connections	Minimum	Maximum	Average	Median	Minimum	Maximum	Average	Median	Minimum	Maximum	Average	Median
All Multi-System Utilities	203	115	2	201	11	4	2	30,000	751	30	18	329,000	11,615	257
Multi-System Utilities With Single-Tariff Pricing	149	81	2	201	13	5	2	2,400	122	20	18	97,000	5,651	193
Multi-System Utilities Without Single-Tariff Pricing	54	34	2	32	6	4	2	30,000	2,251	82	26	329,000	25,824	1,254

Source: Table E1. Not adjusted for cases pending at the time of the survey or subsequent cases in which consolidated rates were approved for individual utilities in Delaware, Indiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and New Jersey.

INSERT PAGE 56

### Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing

In the course of the survey, regulatory commission staff members were asked to consider key arguments for and against the adoption of single-tariff pricing. Various reasons for commission approval of rate consolidation were provided in the survey. Table E1 provides the primary reasons for approval. Cost savings were frequently mentioned. As reported in Table E3, commission staff members also were asked to identify the arguments that influenced their commissions' deliberations or policies regarding rate consolidation.

These data reflect only staff member views, not necessarily the views or policies of the commissions. Twenty-one (21) commission staff members responded to this portion of the survey. The data exclude thirty commissions where, at the time of the survey, single-tariff pricing had not been an issue and staff views were not elicited.<sup>60</sup> Staff could cite more than one argument and no weighting or ranking of arguments was required. In decreasing order of mentions (indicated in parentheses), commission staff indicated agreement with the following arguments in favor of single-tariff pricing:

- ☐ Mitigates rate shock to utility customers (17)
- ☐ Lowers administrative costs to the utilities (16)
- ☐ Provides incentives for utility regionalization and consolidation (15)
- ☐ Physical interconnection is not considered a prerequisite (13)
- ☐ Addresses small-system viability issues (13)
- ☐ Improves service affordability for customers (12)
- ☐ Provides ratemaking treatment similar to that for other utilities (10)
- ☐ Facilitates compliance with drinking water standards (9)
- ☐ Overall benefits outweigh overall costs (9)
- ☐ Promotes universal service for utility customers (8)
- ☐ Lowers administrative cost to the commission (8)
- ☐ Promotes ratepayer equity on a regional basis (6)
- ☐ Encourages investment in the water supply infrastructure (5)
- ☐ Promotes regional economic development (3)
- ☐ Encourages further private involvement in the water sector (2)
- ☐ Other: Can be consistent with cost-of-service principles (1) and found to be in the public interest (1)

Staff members also noted that single-tariff pricing could be consistent with cost-of-service principles (New York), that separating small-system costs may not always be cost-effective (Virginia), and that the genesis for the issue was regulatory simplification (California). Mitigating rate shock also was equated with "rate stability" (Indiana). Vermont regulators found that single-tariff pricing addressed small system viability issues and generally was in the public interest, approving the method over the objections of staff

<sup>60</sup> Excluded were 6 commissions without jurisdiction for water utilities, 16 commissions without jurisdiction for multi-system water utilities ("not applicable"), and 8 commissions that regulate multi-system utilities but where single-tariff pricing has not been an issue (including the Idaho commission, where single-tariff pricing was approved for one utility but not an issue of significance).

members concerned about subsidization issues. Typically, more than one argument affects commission deliberations regarding rate consolidation.

### Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing

Commission staff members also evaluated the key arguments against rate consolidation. Various reasons for commission disapproval of single-tariff pricing were provided. Table E1 provides the primary reason for the disapproval. Cost-of-service issues were frequently mentioned, although some staff also indicated that single-tariff pricing could be consistent with cost-of-service principles. As reported in Table E4, commission staff members also were asked to identify the arguments that influenced their commissions' deliberations or policies regarding rate consolidation.

These data reflect only staff member views, not necessarily the views or policies of the commissions. As mentioned earlier, twenty-one (21) commission staff members responded to this portion of the survey based on their experience with the issue of single-tariff pricing for multi-system utilities. Staff could cite more than one argument and no weighting or ranking of arguments was required. In decreasing order of mentions (indicated in parentheses), commission staff indicated agreement with the following arguments against single-tariff pricing:

- ☐ Conflicts with cost-of-service principles (14)
- ☐ Provides subsidies to high-cost customers (12)
- ☐ Not acceptable to all affected customers (10)
- ☐ Considered inappropriate without physical interconnection (8)
- ☐ Distorts price signals to customers (7)
- ☐ Fails to account for variations in customer contributions (6)
- ☐ Justification has not been adequate in a specific case (or cases) (6)
- ☐ Discourages efficient water use and conservation (4)
- ☐ Encourages growth and development in high-cost areas (4)
- ☐ Undermines economic efficiency (3)
- ☐ Provides unnecessary incentives to utilities (2)
- ☐ Not acceptable to other agencies or governments (2)
- ☐ Insufficient statutory or regulatory basis or precedents (2)
- ☐ Overall costs outweigh overall benefits (2)
- ☐ Encourages overinvestment in infrastructure (1)

Regarding unacceptability to other agencies or governments, the California staff member noted that opposition to single-tariff pricing had come from other utilities.

## 9. Commission Policies on Rate Consolidation

As already noted, twenty-two (22) state commissions have allowed regulated water utilities to implement single-tariff pricing. Single-tariff pricing is generally accepted in eight (8) states, as summarized in Table 12 and Figure 10 (and detailed in Table E1). Texas commission staff members noted that single-tariff pricing was accepted “and preferred.” In fact, the Texas commission provides a simplified procedure for merging the rates of acquired systems with the rates of the acquiring utility. While the regulated water utility usually requests consolidated rates, at least one commission (New York) has imposed its use. Pennsylvania staff noted that the use of single-tariff pricing has evolved from its application on the basis of physical interconnection to its application on the basis of common ownership.

Based on the updated survey findings, staff members at seventeen (17) commissions characterized the policies of their commissions as “case-by-case,” indicating that the use of single-tariff pricing must be justified for every specific application (even when the policy is “generally accepted”). In many states, only some of the multi-system utilities under commission jurisdiction are implementing single-tariff pricing. In fourteen (14) of the case-by-case commissions, single-tariff pricing has been approved (including the five recent cases decided in favor of single-tariff pricing). In California, regulators have approved partial rate consolidation. In the two (2) other case-by-case commissions, single-tariff pricing has not been approved or considered in the context of a regulatory proceeding.

### Commission Decisions

The experience of West Virginia-American Water Company stands as one of the least controversial and most enduring examples of single-tariff pricing. Implementation of single-tariff pricing has played a role in the company’s expansion. A case study of the West Virginia experience appeared in a 1984 issue of the *American Water Works Association Journal*.<sup>61</sup>

In its order, the West Virginia Public Service Commission considered the consistency of single-tariff pricing with the commission’s general regulatory obligations and operating principles, finding that:

1. The company’s single tariff pricing proposal resulted in a just, reasonable, sufficient and nondiscriminatory rate for all the customers of the company.
2. Each customer will pay the same rate for a like and contemporaneous service made under the same or substantially similar circumstances and conditions.

---

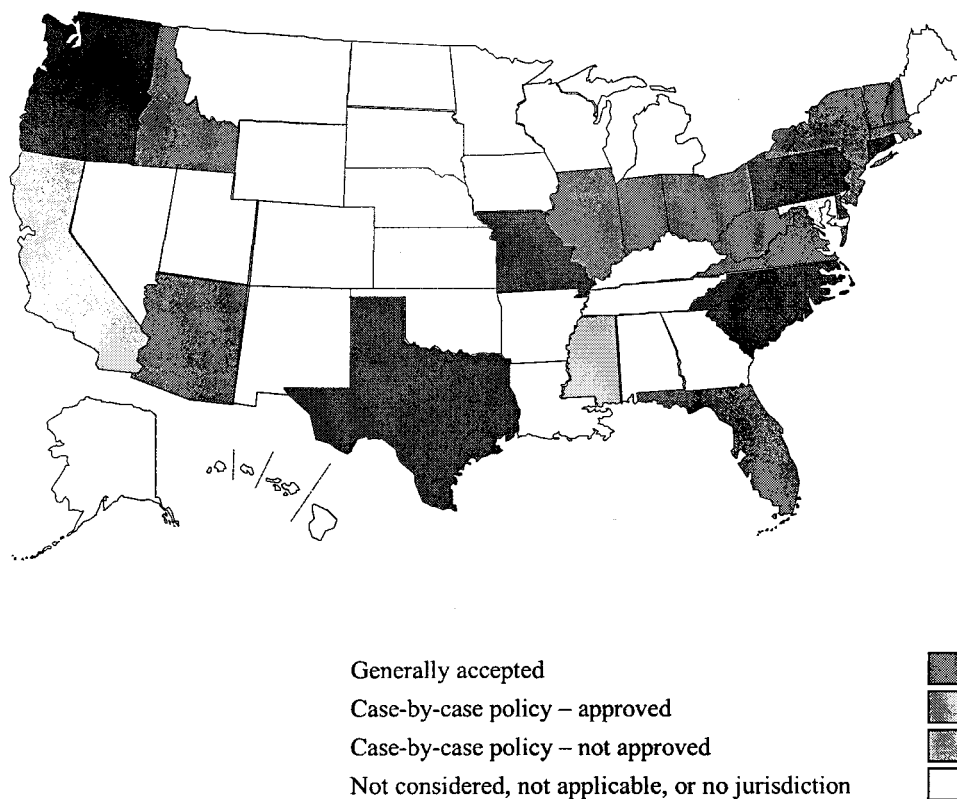
<sup>61</sup> Limbach (1984).

**Table 12**  
**Summary of State Public Utility Commission Policies on**  
**Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

Commission Policy	State Commissions	
Generally Accepted (8)	Connecticut	Pennsylvania
	Missouri	South Carolina
	North Carolina	Texas
	Oregon	Washington
Case-By-Case (17)	Single-Tariff Pricing Has Been Approved (14)	
	Arizona	New Hampshire (d) (f)
	Delaware (a)	New York
	Florida	New Jersey (e) (f)
	Idaho (not an issue)	Ohio
	Illinois	Vermont
	Indiana (b) (f)	Virginia
	Massachusetts (c) (f)	West Virginia
	Single-Tariff Pricing Has Not Been Approved (3)	
	California (g)	
	Maryland (not an issue)	
	Mississippi (not an issue)	
Never Considered (5)	Iowa	Maine
	Kentucky	Wisconsin
	Louisiana	
Not Applicable – No Multi-System Water Utilities (15)	Alabama	Nevada
	Alaska	New Mexico
	Arkansas	Oklahoma
	Colorado	Rhode Island
	Hawaii	Tennessee
	Kansas	Utah
	Montana	Wyoming
	Nebraska	
No Jurisdiction for Water Utilities (6)	Georgia	North Dakota
	Michigan	South Dakota
	Minnesota	Washington, D.C.

Source: Author's construct based on survey of state public utility commission staff members, January-February 1996 and subsequent contacts with the commissions (including a follow-up survey in early 1999).

- (a) Reclassified from "not applicable" following an acquisition with approval of consolidated rates.
- (b) Since the original survey, a case was decided in favor of single-tariff pricing (previously rejected).
- (c) A pending case at the time of the original survey was decided in favor (partial consolidation previously).
- (d) Since the original survey, a case was decided in favor of single-tariff pricing.
- (e) A pending case at the time of the original survey was decided in favor.
- (f) Characterization of commission policy as "case-by-case" was unchanged following the recent decisions.
- (g) Partial consolidation with possible phase-in of single-tariff pricing. A case was pending in 1999.



**Figure 10. Summary of Commission Policies on Rate Consolidation.**

3. The approval of the company's proposal was in compliance with the commission's duty to regulate utilities of this state in order to provide the availability of adequate, economical, and reliable utility services to encourage the well planned development of the utility resources in a manner consistent with the state needs and in a way consistent with the productive use of the state's energy resources.
4. Single tariff pricing strikes a reasonable balance in the interest of current and future water consumers, the general interest of the state's economy, and the interest of West Virginia Water Company.<sup>62</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Order of the West Virginia Public Service Commission as cited in Limbach (1984), 55.

In a 1986 order, the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission approved single-tariff pricing for Western Pennsylvania Water Company (1986) and provided several pragmatic reasons for approving this pricing strategy.<sup>63</sup> First, a larger rate and revenue base ameliorates the impact of major capital additions needed from time to time in every service area. Second, a larger revenue base promotes flexibility in timing and financing major capital additions. Third, the impact of instability resulting from changes in sales volumes is mitigated when the effect of such volumetric factors is spread over a larger economic base. Finally, the reduction of the number of accounting units and the number of individual rate filings result in administrative efficiency with a potential to reduce costs to ratepayers.

Ten years later, in a general proceeding on acquisition policy, the Pennsylvania Commission stated its belief “that every system and every ratepayer in the Commonwealth will eventually be in need of specific service improvements and at that point, the true benefits of single tariff pricing will be realized by all citizens in the Commonwealth.”<sup>64</sup> The Commission now views single-tariff pricing as a central component of acquisition incentives provided to jurisdictional utilities.

Although single-tariff pricing has been approved without much consternation in some jurisdictions, in others the level of controversy has been much more pronounced. Consumer advocates, local governments, large-volume users, and commission staff members (even within agencies) have at times been deeply divided on this issue.

The regulatory commissions have struggled in particular with whether or not *physical interconnection* among water systems should be a prerequisite for single-tariff pricing.<sup>65</sup> As noted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, physical interconnection is not necessarily required: “[S]everal factors (viz., the contiguity of the communities served in that zone; the commonality of personnel for meter-reading, operations, maintenance, and construction duties; and administrative convenience) are decisive in favor of treating the [two communities] as a single zone . . .”<sup>66</sup>

Similarly, the Florida Public Service Commission once concluded that state law supports the view that multi-system utilities can be considered a single system because the utility’s facilities and land are *functionally related* (in administrative, operational, and managerial terms); even without physical interconnection.<sup>67</sup> An analogy provided in the case was that the multi-system utility operations were like a “wagon wheel,” where the separate service territories are the spokes and utility management is the rim holding them together.

---

<sup>63</sup> Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Order in Docket R-850096, Western Pennsylvania Water Company (1986), 148.

<sup>64</sup> Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Order in Docket M-00950686, Policy Statement Re: Incentives for the Acquisition and Merger of Small, Nonviable Water and Waste Water Systems (1996).

<sup>65</sup> Physical interconnection in the other industries may be the reason why pricing across larger regions tends to prevail.

<sup>66</sup> Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, Order in Docket No. 90-146, Massachusetts-American Water Company (1990), 3-4. See also MA DPU 95-118 (1996).

<sup>67</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, Order No. PSC-96-1320-FOF-WS, Docket No. 950495-WS, Southern States Utilities (1996).

Following an appeal of the Florida order, however, the District Court held that rate consolidation need not be conditioned on a finding by the commission that the systems involved are functionally related. “Because we decide that the determination of functional relatedness is not controlling on the issue of whether uniform rates can be set,” noted the Court, “we express no opinion on whether the utility systems involved in this rate case were ‘functionally related.’”<sup>68</sup>

In a 1993 case, the Illinois-American Water Company articulated the variety of ways in which the systems of a multi-system utility are *operationally related*:

All operation and maintenance and construction activities are performed on a uniform basis throughout the five districts. . . All five districts utilize similar facilities, such as pumping stations and purification plants, transmission and distribution mains, storage reservoirs, service lines and meters. . . All five districts utilize the same engineering and construction standards, maintenance programs, operating procedures, inspection programs, budgeting and accounting procedures, types of materials and supplies and management structure. . . All five districts utilize the services of the American Water Works Service Company (the “Service Company”), which provides, pursuant to a contract with the Company, support to Illinois-American personnel in the areas of accounting, engineering operations, rate design, regulatory practices, finance, water quality, information systems, personnel information and training, purchasing, insurance, safety and community relations.<sup>69</sup>

The company also argued that the evolving *corporate* structure of the multi-system utility is germane to these issues, as described in Illinois Commerce Commission’s order:

According to Illinois-American, another important factor supporting the adoption of single tariff pricing are the many steps the Company has taken in recent years to centralize and consolidate its operations. . . Illinois-American, as it presently exists, is the result of two mergers. Pursuant to the mergers, which were approved by the Commission. . . water systems once operated as five separate companies were merged to form a single integrated unit, rather than as five independent, stand-alone systems.<sup>70</sup>

Staff members of the Illinois Commerce Commission found that “Commission practices in Illinois. . . support the uniform rate concept.”<sup>71</sup> In this particular proceeding, the commission approved partial rate consolidation and ordered Illinois-American to submit a proposal for company-wide single-tariff pricing.

---

<sup>68</sup> District Court of Appeal, First District, State of Florida, Decision in Case No. 96-447 (June 10, 1998), 1.

<sup>69</sup> Illinois Commerce Commission, Order Docket No. 92-0116, Illinois-American Water Company (1993).

<sup>70</sup> Ibid., 85.

<sup>71</sup> Ibid., 87.

In a parallel proceeding, Indiana-American Water Company argued before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission that single-tariff pricing is justified in part on the grounds that the company's districts are managed by a single corporate structure and financed through a common capital structure.<sup>72</sup> The Indiana Office of Consumer Counselor opposed this reasoning and the Indiana Commission rejected that particular bid for single-tariff pricing, but the company prevailed in a 1997 proceeding (discussed below).

Another rationale in the regulatory context is that rate consolidation can help reduce the frequency and complexity of rate filings by regulated firms. According to John Guastella, regulatory acceptance of single-tariff pricing as a matter of policy reduces costs associated with preparing separate cost-of-service studies to allocate common costs among the separate systems, and thus significantly reduces the cost of utility rate filings.<sup>73</sup> A related point is that rates under a single tariff are easier to communicate to customers (lowering administrative costs) and easier for customers to understand.

In some deliberations, the focus is shifted from differences in the *cost of service* to comparability in the *value of service* that utility customers receive regardless of their spatial location. Indiana-American Water Company has argued that, "The single tariff pricing concept is supported by the fact that any one of the Company's customers, regardless of where that customer is located, expects, is entitled to and receives essentially the same service as the customers in any other district."<sup>74</sup>

In a recent regulatory proceeding involving the New Jersey-American Water Company, the administrative law judge echoed this argument:

Inasmuch as all customers of New Jersey-American, be they New Jersey Commonwealth or Monmouth customers, receive comparable service on a comparable basis, it seems only appropriate that all customers be charged similarly. . . . By distributing the burden of system improvement to all customers, the relative impact is decreased. All Company customers in the three operating groups are benefiting by the relative economics [sic] of scale and system integration and administration the unified company produces. Likewise, all customers should equally shoulder the costs involved.<sup>75</sup>

The New Jersey Board of Public Utilities agreed with the administrative law judge in adopting a statewide (single-tariff) price for the New Jersey-American Water Company in this particular proceeding.

---

<sup>72</sup> Richard E. Hargraves, Direct testimony in Cause No. 39595 before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission, Indiana-American Water Co., Inc. (1993).

<sup>73</sup> Guastella (1994).

<sup>74</sup> Hargraves (1993).

<sup>75</sup> New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, OAL Docket No. PUC 520795, Agency Docket No. WR-95040165, New Jersey-American Water Company (1996), 14-15.

Several of the commissions have implemented variations of single-tariff pricing or partial forms of rate consolidation. The Missouri Public Service Commission, for example, once reasoned that rate shock is the result of rate *changes* not rate *levels*. Thus the commission ordered the company in question to maintain existing rate differentials while equalizing future rate increases. By maintaining current rate differentials and equalizing rate increases, rate shock is minimized, subsidization is limited, and the company is afforded greater flexibility in timing plant additions.<sup>76</sup> The commission later found, for another company, that the movement toward rate consolidation was in the public interest.<sup>77</sup> But in a subsequent rate case, and to the understandable chagrin of the utility, the commission reiterated “that it is not committed to a specific position regarding cost recovery for capital plant additions by means of [single-tariff pricing].”<sup>78</sup>

In a phased approach, implementation of single-tariff pricing may occur over several commission decisions involving the same multi-system utility. According to a former regulator, a phase-in plan may be especially justified when differences in rates are “extreme.”<sup>79</sup> A phased approach “facilitates the goal of single tariff pricing, but does not negate the requirement for future commission approval of its full implementation.”<sup>80</sup>

Interestingly, zonal rates for *groups* of systems can be used in conjunction with a phased approach to rate consolidation. The Florida commission recently advanced a “capband” approach establishing rates for groups of systems with similar cost characteristics, reasoning that:

First, the capband structure represents a greater move toward the long term goal of a uniform rate. It eliminates the need for separate rate structures for each individual service area under the cap. The number of rates would decrease from 56 to eight for the water facilities under the cap, and from 23 to six for the wastewater facilities. Second, as noted above, the capband structure reduces subsidies in terms of deviation from stand-alone rates. This is true both in terms of number of service areas and number of customers. Uniform rates within the band mitigate the subsidy within the band. . . [The capband rate structure] embraces all of the advantages of the modified stand-alone rate structure and adds the additional advantages of simplifying the rate structure by moving the utility closer to a uniform rate.<sup>81</sup>

<sup>76</sup> Missouri Public Service Commission, Order in Case No. 90-236, Missouri Cities Water Co. (1990).

<sup>77</sup> Missouri Public Service Commission, Order in Case Nos. WR-95-205 and SR-95-206, Missouri-American Water Company (1995).

<sup>78</sup> Missouri Public Service Commission, Order in Case Nos. WR-97-237 and SR-97-238, Missouri-American Water Company (1997).

<sup>79</sup> Wendell F. Holland, “Acquisition Incentives Encouraging Regionalization in the Water Industry” a speech made at the Great Lakes Conferences of the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners in Greenbrier, West Virginia (July 11, 1995).

<sup>80</sup> Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Western Pennsylvania Water Company, 72 PUR 4<sup>th</sup> (1986), 154.

<sup>81</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, Order No. PSC-96-0549-PHO-WS, Docket No. 950495-WS, Southern States Utilities (1996), 78-79.

The Florida decision was appealed on a variety of grounds. As noted earlier, the Court of Appeal held that the commission need not determine that utility facilities are “functionally related” prior to approving consolidated rates. In the same decision, the Court also found that “no statute prohibits resort by the Public Service Commission (PSC)—in an appropriate case—to so-called “capbands” to fix rates that are just, reasonable, compensatory, and not unfairly discriminatory.”<sup>82</sup> Specifically:

Nothing inherent in the capband methodology runs afoul of the statute. The order under review sets rates [footnote omitted] so that no ratepayer's rates exceed by more than seven per cent what they would have been if each system's rates had been set on a stand alone, cost of service basis. This modest deviation from a pure cost of service basis for individual rates pales by comparison to the magnitude of inevitable intra-system subsidization. Nor is a pure cost of service basis as to each individual ratepayer mandated by a statute which directs that “the commission shall consider the value and quality of service and the cost of providing service.” § 367.081(2), Fla. Stat. (1997). See *Occidental Chem. Co. v. Mayo*, 351 So. 2d 336, 340 (Fla. 1977) (“Given the multiplicity of methods suggested by the experts to allocate expenses between various users, we cannot say that the Commission departed from the essential requirements of law in relying on a range of criteria for this purpose.”). A shift in the direction of “affordability” takes the value of service into account. Although using stepped rates or “capbands” requires offsetting increases and does not spread offsets perfectly evenly among households paying less than maximum rates, such use need not lead to unfairly discriminatory rates.<sup>83</sup>

The Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission articulated the pragmatic rationale for single-tariff pricing in the recent Indiana-American case.<sup>84</sup> The press release accompanying the commission’s order asserts that the company’s movement toward single-tariff pricing is “in the best interest of all of the customers” and that all areas will benefit in the long term by increased rate stability and mitigation of construction cost impacts. The order found that single-tariff pricing was consistent with pricing for other utility and nonutility services and that it would help the company meet demands associated with environmental compliance, infrastructure replacement, and service adequacy for customers.<sup>85</sup> The commission also addressed the issue of price discrimination:

There will always be customers who over a given period of time will be required to pay higher rates than would result if they were included in some smaller or different customer group. But this does not mean undue discrimination exists so long as they are paying an equivalent price for an equivalent product. Moreover, we must not forget that all of the customers today are the beneficiaries of water facilities

<sup>82</sup> District Court of Appeal, First District, State of Florida, Decision in Case No. 96-447 (June 10, 1998), 1.

<sup>83</sup> *Ibid.*, 13.

<sup>84</sup> Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission, Order in Cause No. 40703, Indiana-American Water Company (1997).

<sup>85</sup> *Ibid.*, 77.

built in the past, and the cost of developing these facilities was borne in large part by earlier generations of customers.<sup>86</sup>

As a general rule, individual water utilities must make the case for single-tariff pricing before regulators, who consider the merits on a case-by-base basis. The Indiana-American decision also is instructive on this point because the case was made by the utility several times—and the arguments rejected—before regulators were persuaded that single-tariff pricing was in the public interest. As with many initiatives by utilities, regulatory approval often requires more than one attempt, as well as modifications to the proposed method to address the legitimate concerns of regulators and consumer advocates.

A few commissions have explicitly recognized single-tariff pricing as a policy tool. As already noted, Pennsylvania regulators have placed single-tariff in the broader context of regulatory policies to promote regionalization and specifically the acquisition of smaller, nonviable systems.<sup>87</sup> The general provisions of the commission's policy, appearing in Table 13, provides for the application of single-tariff pricing to the rates of acquired water systems "to the extent that is reasonable."<sup>88</sup>

Similarly, New York Public Service Commission staff members expect acquiring utilities to include a plan for "rate equalization" (with phase-in provisions as appropriate) as part of petitions for acquisition incentive mechanisms.<sup>89</sup>

Connecticut regulators have interpreted state statutes to authorize rate equalization in connection with mandated takeovers.<sup>90</sup> The commission also recognizes the potential use of annual price caps (to avoid rate shock) and surcharges ("so that customers of the acquiring company are not always obligated to assume full responsibility for the cost of ordered improvements to the acquired company").<sup>91</sup>

### Implementation Strategies

Utility regulators can consider several implementation strategies if they find that rate consolidation is in the public interest. Implementing the single tariff can be accomplished in conjunction with acquisition proceedings. Utilities can phase-in single-tariff pricing for all or part of their service territory. A partial form of single-tariff pricing is to adopt a

---

<sup>86</sup> Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission, Order in Cause No. 40703, Indiana-American Water Company (1997), 81.

<sup>87</sup> Holland (1995), 10.

<sup>88</sup> Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Order in Docket M-00950686, Policy Statement Re: Incentives for the Acquisition and Merger of Small, Nonviable Water and Waste Water Systems (1996).

<sup>89</sup> New York Public Service Commission, Order in Case 93-W-0962, Investigation of Incentives for the Acquisition and Merger of Small Water Utilities (1993), Appendix E.

<sup>90</sup> Connecticut General Statutes, 16-262o. According to Connecticut Statutes (16-262r), rate equalization also can be used in connection with satellite management of a smaller by a larger system.

<sup>91</sup> Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control, Order in Docket No. 96-03-31, DPUC Review of Water Companies Acquisitions and Transfer Processes (January 8, 1997), 27.

common fixed or customer charge for all utility customers, and alter variable charges based on variations in the cost of service. Utilities can use surcharges or other mechanisms to differentiate prices based on extraordinary costs and send customers a very specific price signal. A partial approach to single-tariff pricing is to develop tariffs based on groupings of systems or “zones” with roughly similar cost or service characteristics. Another partial approach, mentioned earlier, is to use a phased method of implementation by which rates are made more uniform over several rate adjustments.

Innovative pricing options and implementation strategies for water utilities can emerge in the context of regulatory proceedings, dispute resolution processes, and a continuing dialog among utilities, consumers, consumer advocates, and other interested stakeholders.

### **Related Strategies**

Commissions may want to consider implementing specific regulatory strategies in conjunction with single-tariff pricing. First, regulators could use auditing or other evaluation techniques to establish that utilities are meeting efficiency and other performance goals. Second, the commission could coordinate with other regulatory agencies to promote compliance with water quality standards. Third, regulators could evaluate the long-term strategic plans of water utilities for serving customers throughout their service territories. Fourth, features of the consolidated rate could be assessed in terms of their effectiveness in promoting efficient water use and discouraging waste. Fifth, the commissions could implement a monitoring and evaluation system to assess the effects of consolidated rates on all systems and customer groups. Sixth, alternative dispute resolution could be encouraged to provide parties with a forum for participation and an opportunity to reach a settlement agreement on single-tariff pricing issues. Finally, regulators could assess utility efforts to communicate with customers about the value of water and build understanding of the rate structure.

### **Commission Authority**

Commission authority to approve consolidated rates has been met with legal challenges in some jurisdictions. Obviously, single-tariff pricing policy must be consistent with a state’s legislative framework and legally sustainable. Regulatory and legal doctrine generally seem to permit this pricing method. Legislative, judicial, or other constraints on rate consolidation would be undesirable from a public policy standpoint and undermine the ability of the regulatory commissions to craft effective policies for the water industry.

In a recent case, the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission acknowledged the absence of a clear regulatory standard for, or prohibition of, the use of single-tariff pricing. The commission essentially asserted its policymaking authority to approve rate consolidation based on a public-interest standard:

While New Hampshire law is replete with references to the appropriate standard for establishing a utility's rate base and rate of return, there appears to be no specific guidance on the point of rate consolidation or single tariff pricing. Thus, in the absence of any legal impediment to utilizing single tariff pricing, our decision essentially becomes one of policy that is bound only by our statutory constraints that rates be just and reasonable and that we act in the public interest. See RSAs 374:2 and 378:28.

Opponents of rate consolidation in this case argue that we should adhere to our traditional ratemaking policy of cost causation. We find their position unpersuasive in this case for two reasons. First, traditional cost of service regulation already includes some measure of rate averaging in that customers are not charged the true costs of serving them on an individual basis. Second, and perhaps more important, stand alone rates in this case produce results for some customers that are well beyond the zone of "just and reasonable." One needs only to look at the stand alone rates that would result from the settlement Agreement to see just how extreme the results are when significant investments are required in a very small system. Most of the community systems are simply too small to absorb the magnitude of investments mandated by environmental enactments. However, without these investments, it is clear that the small community systems would have been unable to provide safe and adequate water service to their customers.<sup>92</sup>

Single-tariff pricing evolved as a legitimate policy tool and is used by a clear majority of the states that regulate multi-system water utilities. Rate consolidation is a tool that can be used on a case-by-case basis, where regulators carefully weigh the evidence before them, and as a general policy tool to encourage acquisitions and regionalization. The precarious condition of very small water systems merits the consideration of alternative regulatory approaches, including consolidated rates.

Rate consolidation will continue to focus attention on some fundamental regulatory issues: Does it result in a measurable "subsidy"? Does the subsidy constitute a form of price discrimination? Are the resultant rates just and reasonable? Do the long-term benefits of implementing single-tariff pricing, including subsidization, outweigh the costs? Regulators must be satisfied with the answers to these questions before approving a rate consolidation strategy. Generally, however, the commissions are arriving at conclusions that support the use of single-tariff pricing.

The commissions have demonstrated their policymaking authority to approve consolidated rates, as well as their capacity to consider and weigh the complex ratemaking and policy tradeoffs involved. Only the commissions can specify the circumstances appropriate for single-tariff pricing in their jurisdictions. Water utilities should continue to advance innovative pricing strategies. The commissions should continue to exercise due diligence in approving water rate structures that serve the public interest.

---

<sup>92</sup> New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, Order in Docket DR 97-058, Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (1998).

**Table 13**  
**Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission**  
**Policy Statement on Acquisition Incentives**

---

Title 52, Part I, Chapter 69

Incentives for Acquisition and Merger of Small Nonviable Water Utilities--  
Statement of Policy

§ 69.711. ACQUISITION INCENTIVES

(a) General

To accomplish the goal of increasing the number of mergers and acquisitions to foster regionalization, the Commission will consider the acquisition incentives at subsection (b). However, the following parameters must first be met in order for Commission consideration of a utility's proposed acquisition incentive. It should be demonstrated that:

- (1) The acquisition services the general public interest;
  - (2) The acquiring utility meets the criteria of viability which will not be impaired by the acquisition; that it maintains the managerial, technical, financial capabilities to safely and adequately operate the acquired system, in compliance with the Public Utility Code, the Sate Drinking Water Act, and other requisite regulatory requirements on a short and long term basis;
  - (3) The acquired system has less than 3300 customer connections; the acquired system is not viable; it is in violation of statutory or regulatory standards concerning the safety, adequacy, efficiency or reasonableness of service and facilities; and that it has failed to comply within a reasonable period of time, with any order of the Department of Environmental Protection or the Public Utility Commission;
  - (4) The acquired system's ratepayers should be provided with improved service in the future, with the necessary plant improvements being completed within a reasonable period of time;
  - (5) The purchase price of the acquisition is fair and reasonable and the acquisition has been conducted through arm's length negotiations; and
  - (6) The concept of single tariff pricing should be applied to the rates of the acquired system, to the extent that is reasonable. Under certain circumstances of extreme differences in rates, and/or affordability concerns, consideration should be given to a phase-in of the rate difference over a reasonable period of time.
-

**Table 13 (continued)****(b) Acquisition Incentives**

In its efforts to foster acquisitions of suitable water and sewer systems by viable utilities when such acquisitions are in the public interest, the Commission seeks to assist these acquisitions by permitting the use of a number of regulatory incentives. Accordingly, the Commission will consider the following acquisition incentives:

- (1) **Rate of Return Premiums** - Additional rate of return basis points may be awarded for certain acquisitions and for certain associated improvement costs, based on sufficient supporting data submitted by the utility within its rate case filing;
- (2) **Acquisition Adjustment** - In cases where the acquisition costs are greater than the depreciated original cost, that reasonable excess may be included in the rate base of the acquiring utility and amortized as an expense over a 10-year period;
- (3) **Deferral of Acquisition Improvement Costs** - In cases where the plan improvements are of too great a magnitude to be absorbed by ratepayers at one time, rate recovery of the improvement costs may be recovered in phases. There may be a one time treatment (in the initial rate case) of the improvement costs but a phasing-in of the acquisition, improvements and associated carrying-costs may be allowed over a finite period; or.
- (4) **Plant Improvement Surcharge** - Collection of a different rate from each customer of the acquired system upon completion of the acquisition could be implemented to temporarily offset extraordinary improvement costs. In cases where the improvement benefits only those customers who are newly acquired, the added costs may be allocated on a greater than average level (but less than 100%) to the new customers for a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Commission.

**(c) Procedural Implementation**

The appropriate implementation procedure for the acquisition incentives listed would be to file the request during the next filed rate case. In the case of the first incentive, for example, the rate of return premium, appropriate supporting data should be filed within the rate of return section in order for Commission evaluation of its applicability. The rate of return premium as an acquisition incentive may be the most straightforward and its use is encouraged.

Other appropriate incentives may be considered by this Commission, provided they meet the parameters listed at subsection (a). Acquisition incentive requests will be considered on a case by case basis. In acquisition incentive filings, the burden of proof rests with the acquiring utility.

---

Source: Pennsylvania Public Utilities Commission, Incentives for Acquisition and Merger of Small Nonviable Water Utilities: Statement of Policy (February 28, 1996).

[BLANK PAGE]

## APPENDIX A

### GLOSSARY OF TERMS

**Block rate.** A billing rate applied to water usage that varies according to blocks of water usage (measured in gallons or cubic feet). See *uniform rate*, *decreasing-block rate*, and *increasing block rate*.

**Common-management costs.** Costs that are incurred on the basis of the joint operation of multiple systems. Costs under common management, given management economies of scale and scope, should be less for the utility than the sum of **stand-alone** costs for all of the operated systems.

**Decreasing-block rate.** A *variable rate* that decreases with additional blocks of water usage. See *uniform rate and increasing-block rate*.

**Equity.** A condition under which costs have been fairly allocated among customer groups consistent with cost-of-service and *efficiency* criteria. See *horizontal equity*, *vertical equity*, and *subsidy*.

**Efficiency.** A condition under which prices charged, and quantities produced and used, are optimal (that is, not too low or too high).

**Fixed charge.** The portion of a customer's water bill that does not vary with water usage. Fixed charges often are used to recover administrative and other recurring costs that are not determined by water usage. The fixed charge may include a minimal water

allowance, above which a *variable rate* is applied.

**Horizontal equity.** A condition under which customers that impose similar costs on the utility system pay similar prices for comparable utility services. See *vertical equity*.

**Intergenerational equity.** A condition under which one generation of customers does not pay for costs imposed on the utility system by another group of customers. See *horizontal equity* and *vertical equity*.

**Increasing-block rate.** A *variable rate* that increases with additional blocks of water usage. See *uniform rate and decreasing-block rate*.

**Investor-owned (or privately owned) utility.** A utility owned and operated by a private firm on a for-profit basis. See *publicly owned utility*.

**Just and reasonable.** A concept used to evaluate utility rates related to the concept of **undue discrimination**.

**Multisystem utilities.** Public or private utilities that operate two or more water systems serving distinct service territories; systems may or may not be physically interconnected.

**Municipal-unit doctrine.** The treatment of a municipality as a distinct service territory and unit for cost allocation and ratemaking purposes (that is, "city-based" rates).

**Phase-in (rates).** Implementation of a significant change in rate levels or rate design in phases, rather than at once, in order to reduce rate shock to customers and revenue instability to the utility. Reflects the principle of gradualism.

**Physically interconnected systems.** Water systems joined by a system of pipes and pumps for transporting water (usually treated water) from one system to another.

**Primacy agency.** A state agency responsible for regulating community and noncommunity water systems to ensure compliance with federal drinking-water standards established under the Safe Drinking Water Act.

**Privately owned (or investor-owned) utility.** A utility owned and operated by a private firm on a for-profit basis. See *publicly owned utility*.

**Public Utility Commission (PUC).** A state agency responsible for regulating the rates and profits of public utility monopolies.

**Publicly owned utility.** A utility owned and operated by a governmental agency, such as a municipality, on a nonprofit basis. See *privately owned utility*.

**Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA).** The federal statute that establishes drinking-water standards for community and noncommunity water systems. Substantial amendments to the SDWA were enacted in 1986 and 1996.

**Service territory.** The geographic area served by a public utility; a utility's

service territory may or may not correspond to geopolitical boundaries.

**Single-tariff pricing.** Single-tariff pricing is the use of a unified rate structure for multiple water (or other) utility systems that are owned and operated by a single utility, but that may or may not be physically interconnected. Under single-tariff pricing, all customers of the utility pay the same rate for service, even though the individual systems providing service may vary in terms of operating characteristics and stand-alone costs.

**Stand-alone pricing.** Pricing based on the costs that a commonly owned or managed water system would incur if it replicated the same services and functions on a basis completely independent of the parent utility and other systems.

**Subsidy.** A transfer of welfare from one group of customers to another that is not based on differences in the cost of serving the different customer groups.

**Tariff.** The official rate schedule document specifying all of a utility's rates and charge; the tariff must be approved by appropriate state or local governing bodies.

**Undue discrimination.** Price differentiation that is not based on variations in the cost of service.

**Uniform rate.** A *variable* rate that does not change with the total amount of water usage.

**Variable rate.** The billing rate applied on a per gallon or per cubic foot basis to the amount of water used by customers

during the billing period. The variable rate multiplied by water usage determines the portion of a customer's water bill that varies with water usage.

**Vertical equity.** A condition under which customers that impose different costs on the utility system pay different prices for utility services based on the relevant cost differences. A related concept is **undue discrimination**.

**Water system.** An infrastructure system for withdrawing, transporting, treating, storing, and distributing water to a defined service territory.

**Water utility.** A public or private entity that owns and operates one or more *water systems* and typically charges customers for the cost of providing water service. In *multi-system* utilities, two or more water systems are owned and operated by the utility and they may or may not be *physically interconnected*.

**Zonal Pricing.** Differentiation in rates according to substantial differences in the cost of serving different areas. Zones generally are defined in spatial terms and represent geographic clusters of customers with similar cost characteristics.

## APPENDIX B

### SELECT COMMISSION ORDERS ON SINGLE-TARIFF PRICING

**California**

California Public Utilities Commission. Decision No. 89-06-007. Hillview Water Company, Inc. June 7, 1989.

**Connecticut**

Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control. Docket No. 86-12-08. Connecticut-American Water Company. June 2, 1987

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 89-03-22. Connecticut-American Water Company. September 21, 1987.

**Florida**

Florida Public Service Commission. In re Rate Setting Procedure and Alternatives for Water and Sewer Utilities. 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 920100-WS. Southern States Utilities, Inc. November 2, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 930880-WS. Southern States Utilities, Inc. September 13, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 930892-WU. Venture Associates Utilities Corp. December 30, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 931122-WU. Lakeside Golf, Inc. February 9, 1995

**Hawaii**

Hawaii Public Utilities Commission. Docket No. 6434. GASCO, Inc. April 3, 1992.

**Illinois**

Illinois Commerce Commission. Docket No. 92-0116. Illinois-American Water Company. February 9, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 94-0481. Citizens Utilities Company of Illinois. September 13, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. Docket No. 95-0076. Illinois-American Water Company. December 20, 1995.

**Indiana**

Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission. Cause No. 36483. Northern Indiana Fuel & Light Company, Inc. October 1, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. Cause No. 36427. Terre Haute Water Works Corp. November 13, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. Cause No. 38880. Indiana-American Water Company. September 26, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. Cause No. 39595. Indiana-American Water Company. February 2, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. Cause No. 40703. Indiana-American Water Company. December 11, 1997.

**Iowa**

Iowa Utilities Board. Docket No. RPU-94-2I. ES Utilities, Inc. June 30, 1995.

**Maine**

Maine Public Utilities Commission. Docket Nos. 91-193 and 93-027. Michael McGovern v. Portland Water District. February 28, 1994.

**Maryland**

Maryland Public Service Commission. Case No. 8643. Chesapeake Utilities Corp. August 17, 1994.

**Massachusetts**

Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities. D.P.U. 95-118. Massachusetts-American Water Company. May 31, 1996.

**Missouri**

Missouri Public Service Commission. Case No. 90-236. Missouri Cities Water Company. October 12, 1990.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case Nos. WR-95-205 and SR-95-206. Missouri-American Water Company. November 21, 1995.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case Nos. WR-95-205 and SR-95-206. Missouri-American Water Company. November 21, 1995.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case Nos. WR-97-237 and SR-97-238. Missouri-American Water Company. November 6, 1997.

**New Hampshire**

New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission. Docket DR 97-058. Pennichuck Water Works, Inc, Request for Permanent Rates. March 25, 1998.

**New Jersey**

New Jersey Board of Public Utilities. Docket No. WR95040165. New Jersey-American Water Company. March 3, 1996.

**New York**

New York Public Service Commission. Case No. 93-W-0962. Order Instituting Proceeding and Soliciting Comments, Investigation of Incentives for Acquisition and Merger of Small Water Utilities. November 10, 1993.

**Ohio**

Ohio Public Utilities Commission. Case Nos. 88-716-GA-AIR et. all, 88-1011-GA-CMR. Columbia Gas of Ohio, Inc. October 17, 1989.

**Pennsylvania**

Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission. Order in Docket R-850096, Western Pennsylvania Water Company (January 29, 1986).  
\_\_\_\_\_. Order in Docket No. M-00950686. Policy Statement Re: Incentives For The Acquisition And Merger Of Small, Nonviable Water And Waste Water Systems. February 23, 1996.

**Rhode Island**

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission. Docket No. 2216. Narragansett Bay Water Quality Management District. March 24, 1995.

**Texas**

Texas Public Utility Commission. Docket No. 4240. Texas-New Mexico Power Company. June 2, 1982.

**West Virginia**

West Virginia Public Service Commission. Case No. 81-126-W-42A. West Virginia Water Company. May 26, 1982.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case No. 89-498-W-42T. West Virginia-American Water Company. May 4, 1990.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case No. 89-498-W-42T. West Virginia-American Water Company. May 24, 1990.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Case No. 93-0279-W-42T. West Virginia-American Water Company. January 23, 1994.

---

Source: Adapted and updated from Daniel W. McGill, "Memorandum on Single-Tariff Pricing" (correspondence dated December 31, 1996).

## APPENDIX C

### DETAILED EXAMPLE OF SINGLE-TARIFF PRICING

**Table C1**  
**Cost-of-Capital Determination**

Source of Capital	Issuance Cost (\$)	End-of-year Capitalization (\$)	Capitalization (percent)	Cost Rate (\$)	Weighted Cost (\$)
Short-term bank debt		4,800,000	7.47	14.00	1,046
<b>Long-term debt bonds</b>					
First-mortgage bonds					
53/8% series due 3/1/82	2,040	2,500,000	3.90	5.427	0.211
93/4% series due 5/1/95	40,544	3,000,000	4.67	9.884	0.462
10% series due 10/1/96	229,017	16,800,000	26.17	10.116	2.647
93/8% series due 8/1/96	83,423	7,840,000	12.21	9.474	1.157
Total long-term debt		30,140,000	46.95	9.54	4.477
<b>Preferred stock</b>					
10 percent	31,781	2,940,000	4.58	10.092	0.462
9 1/2 percent	19,067	1,368,000	2.13	9.602	0.204
7 1/2 percent	21,926	1,920,000	2.99	7.692	0.230
Total preferred stock		6,228,000	9.70	9.24	8.896
<b>Common equity</b>					
Common stock		986,073			
Capital surplus		7,172,538			
Earned surplus		14,875,670			
Total common equity		23,034,281	35.88	15.00	5.381
Total capitalization		64,202,281	100.00		11.800

Source: Adapted from Edward M. Limbach, "Single Tariff Pricing," *Journal American Water Works Association* 75 no. 9 (September 1984).

**Table C2**  
**Allocation of Expenses by District and Under Single-Tariff Pricing**

Expense Per 1 Million Gallons of Pumped Water	District A	District B	District C	District D	Single-Tariff Pricing
Fuel and power	49	91	115	102	57
Chemicals	15	31	76	17	20
Total operation cost	374	2,136	2,443	789	513
Total maintenance cost	103	499	277	94	116

Source: Adapted from Edward M. Limbach, "Single Tariff Pricing," *Journal American Water Works Association* 75 no. 9 (September 1984).

**Table C3****District Revenue Requirements and Effect on Average Residential Water Bill**

Cost and Service Characteristics	District A	District B	District C	District D
Ratebase (\$)	52,231,951	211,630	351,510	2,320,677
Rate of return (percent) ♦	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80
Utility operating income (\$)	6,163,370	24,972	41,466	273,840
Operation & maintenance expense (\$)	5,835,260	173,506	139,624	806,709
Depreciation & amortization (\$)	806,306	5,931	9,750	32,509
Taxes other than federal income tax (\$)	1,789,540	16,527	18,728	131,035
Provision for federal income tax (\$)	1,057,772	2,919	2,944	45,127
Total revenue requirement (\$)	15,652,248	223,855	212,512	1,289,220
Percentage of revenue assigned to residential customers	53.03	70.86	66.4	64.67
Number of residential customers	51,651	534	558	5,180
Average residential water bill (\$)♦♦	12.01	27.70	24.21	13.30
Impact of \$50,000 investment on average residential bill	0.12 (1%)	15.16 (55%)	\$13.59 (56%)	\$1.43 (11%)

Source: Adapted from Edward M. Limbach, "Single Tariff Pricing," *Journal American Water Works Association* 75 no. 9 (September 1984).

♦ From Table C1. ♦♦ Based on 4,500 gallons per month.

**Table C4****Comparison of Tariffs for Selected Districts Before and After Implementation of Single-Tariff Pricing**

Usage Charge	District A (\$)	District B (\$)	Single-Tariff Pricing (\$)
<b>Minimum charge</b>			
17-mm (5/8-inch) meter or smaller	6.62	13.11	7.35
20-mm (3/4-inch) meter	9.78	19.67	11.06
25-mm (1-inch) meter	16.30	32.78	18.40
40-mm (1 1/2-inch) meter	32.59	65.56	36.80
50-mm (2-inch) meter	52.15	104.91	58.90
80-mm (3-inch) meter	97.78	196.70	110.40
100-mm (4-inch) meter	162.96	327.85	184.00
150-mm (6-inch) meter	325.92	655.69	368.00
200-mm (8-inch) meter	521.47	1,049.11	568.80
<b>Variable charge (per 1,000 gallons)</b>			
First 2000 gallons/month	--	--	--
Next 28,000 gallons/month	2.597	4.526	2.74
Next 970,000 gallons/month	1.562	3.147	1.56
Next 9 million gallons/month	1.107	3.147	1.14
All more than 10 million gallons/month	0.858	3.147	0.902

Source: Adapted from Edward M. Limbach, "Single Tariff Pricing," *Journal American Water Works Association* 75 no. 9 (September 1984).

## APPENDIX D

Date: 1996

( )

Dr. Janice A. Beecher, Director of Regulatory Studies

University

**Re:**

Happy New Year! Can you help me by taking a moment to fill out this quick survey and faxing it will make the results available to everyone.

is used to implement a single rate structure for multiple water (or other) utility the utility pay the same rate for service, even though the individual systems providing service may Water utilities with multiple systems are not necessarily found in every state.

1. Do any of the water **utilities** regulated by your commission have multiple water **systems** (☑)? Yes ☐ No ☐

*If No, the remaining questions are not applicable to your state. Please return the first page of the questionnaire so that your state will be represented in the survey.*

2. If you answered **Yes** to Question 1, please name the multi-system water utilities, the number of systems they operate, and the approximate number of connections for the smallest and largest system operated by the utility. Use an additional sheet if necessary.

3.

<u>Utility Name</u>	<u>Total Number of Systems</u>	<u>Approximate Number of Connections for the:</u>	
		<u>Smallest System</u>	<u>Largest System</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

3. Has your commission **approved** single-tariff pricing for any of the utilities named in Question 1 (☑)? Yes ☐ Go to Question 4  
No ☐ Go to Question 5

4. If your answer to Question 3 was **Yes**, please name the utilities and when the tariff was first approved. Use an additional sheet if necessary.

Utility Name

---



---



---

*When was the  
tariff  
first approved?*

---



---



---

5. If your answer to Question 3 was **No**, please check all of the following that apply (☑):

- ☐ Single-tariff pricing has not been an issue.  
☐ Single-tariff pricing has been considered but not specifically approved.  
☐ A proposal for single-tariff pricing has been rejected.  
☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Has single-tariff pricing been explicitly **prohibited** in your state by statute (☑)?

Yes ☐

No ☐

When was the statute passed? \_\_\_\_\_

Please describe the nature of the prohibition: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

7. Has your commission put any monitoring and/or evaluation systems in place for single-tariff pricing in cases where it has been implemented (☑)?

Yes ☐

No ☐

If **Yes**, please describe: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

8. If your commission **approved** single-tariff pricing, what was the **primary** reason for the approval? \_\_\_\_\_

9. If your commission **rejected** single-tariff pricing, what was the **primary** reason for the rejection? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Please characterize your commission's policy position on single-tariff pricing (☑)?

✓

- ☐ Generally accepted  
☐ Generally not accepted  
☐ Decided on a case-by-case basis  
☐ Never considered

11. If single-tariff pricing has been an issue in your state, whether or not it has been implemented, please review the following arguments in favor and against single-tariff pricing and check all that have influenced your commission's deliberations or policies on the issue. Check (☑) all that apply:

**Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing**

✓

- ☐ Provides incentives for utility regionalization and consolidation
- ☐ Mitigates rate shock to utility customers
- ☐ Promotes universal service for utility customers
- ☐ Promotes ratepayer equity on a regional basis
- ☐ Improves service affordability for customers
- ☐ Addresses small-system viability issues
- ☐ Facilitates compliance with drinking water standards
- ☐ Provides ratemaking treatment that is similar to that for other utilities
- ☐ Lowers administrative costs to the utilities
- ☐ Lowers administrative costs to the commission
- ☐ Promotes regional economic development
- ☐ Encourages further private involvement in the water sector
- ☐ Encourages investment in the water-supply infrastructure
- ☐ Physical interconnection is not considered a prerequisite
- ☐ Overall benefits outweigh overall costs
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

**Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing**

✓

- ☐ Conflicts with cost-of-service principles
- ☐ Undermines economic efficiency
- ☐ Provides subsidies to high-cost customers
- ☐ Distorts price signals to customers
- ☐ Discourages efficient water-use and conservation
- ☐ Encourages growth and development in high-cost areas
- ☐ Encourages overinvestment in infrastructure
- ☐ Fails to account for variations in customer contributions
- ☐ Provides unnecessary incentives to utilities
- ☐ Considered inappropriate without physical interconnection
- ☐ Not acceptable to all affected customers
- ☐ Not acceptable to other agencies or governments
- ☐ Justification has not been adequate in a specific case (or cases)
- ☐ Insufficient statutory or regulatory basis or precedents
- ☐ Overall costs outweigh overall benefits
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

*Please provide any additional comments on another sheet. Thank you again for your assistance. I look forward to working with you in 1996.*

APPENDIX E  
DETAILED FINDINGS FROM COMMISSION SURVEY  
ON SINGLE-TARIFF PRICING

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single-Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Reason for Rejection (Q9)	Commission Policy (Q10)
Alabama	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	Yes	9	Yes	2	NA	No	No	Viability of systems	NA	Case-by-case
Arkansas	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	Yes	3	No (a)	0 (a)	Considered but not approved	No	No	NA	NA	Case-by-case
Colorado	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Connecticut	Yes	12	Yes	10	NA	No	No	Mitigate rate shock	NA	Generally accepted
Delaware (b)	No	0	No	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Florida	Yes	60 to 70	Yes	20	NA	No (c)	No	Affordability; revenue stability; rate normalization for construction projects; simplified bookkeeping; reduced rate case expense.	NA	Case-by-case
Georgia	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Hawaii	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Idaho	Yes	1	Yes	1	NA	No	No	Not an issue when proposed	NA	Case-by-case
Illinois	Yes	4	Yes	2	NA	No	No	Reasonably consistent costs and source-of-supply source of supply.	Difference in source-of-supply costs	Case-by-case

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single-Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Cost-of-service; cost-based rates (Q9)	Case-by-case Commission Policy (Q10)
Indiana	Yes	2	No	0	Rejected (later approved)	No	NA	NA		
Iowa	Yes	1	No	0	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Never considered
Kansas	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kentucky	Yes	1	No	0	Not an issue	No (d)	NA	NA	NA (d)	Never considered
Louisiana	Yes	10	No	0	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Never considered
Maine	Yes	1	No	0	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Never considered
Maryland	Yes	2	No	0	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Case-by-case
Massachusetts	Yes	1	No (a)	0 (a)	Considered but not approved*	No	No	Configuity of communities; commonality of personnel; administrative convenience.	Need for further post-merger experience.	Case-by-case
Michigan	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Minnesota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Mississippi	Yes	1	No	NA	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Case-by-case
Missouri	Yes	2	Yes	2	NA	No	No	Cost savings	NA	Generally accepted
Montana (b)	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nevada	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hampshire	Yes	4	No (a)	0 (a)	Considered but not approved*	No	NA	NA	NA	Case-by-case

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single-Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Reason for Rejection (Q9)	Commission Policy (Q10)
New Jersey	Yes	3	No	0	Considered but not approved*	No	NA	NA	NA	Case-by-case
New Mexico	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New York	Yes	5	Yes	1	NA	No	No	Acceptable cost-of-service differentials	Cost-of-service differentials	Case-by-case
North Carolina	Yes	50	Yes	46	NA	No	No	More economical for utility and customers; less tracking required.	NA	Generally accepted
North Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Ohio	Yes	3	Yes	2	NA	No	No	Company request, cost savings, customer benefits.	NA	Case-by-case
Oklahoma	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	Yes	1	Yes	1	NA	No	No	Public interest	NA	Generally accepted
Pennsylvania (e)	Yes	11	Yes	7	NA	No	No	Economies of scale; mitigate rate shock associated with improvements; lessen bookkeeping and reporting.	NA	Generally accepted; case-by-case
Rhode Island	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single-Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Reason for Rejection (Q9)	Commission Policy (Q10)
South Carolina	Yes	4	Yes	4	NA	No	No	Uniform cost allocation; lower billing costs; base charge covers most fixed costs.	NA	Generally accepted
South Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Tennessee	No	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Texas	Yes	200 to 300	Yes	Most	NA	No	No	Regionalization, lower administrative cost	NA	Generally accepted and preferred
Utah	No	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vermont	Yes	1	Yes	1	NA	No	NA	Viability of systems; public interest	Staff rejected based on cross subsidies	Case-by-case
Virginia	Yes	4	Yes	4	NA	No	No	Spreads costs; separating small-system costs not always effective.	NA	Case-by-case
Washington	Yes	30	Yes	25	NA	No	No	Economies of scale for small systems	NA	Generally accepted

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Cost-of-service principles; customer contribution inequities (f).	Case-by-case
West Virginia (f)	Yes	26	Yes	17	NA	No	Yes (g)	Promotes regionalization; ratepayer equity; ratemaking treatment similarity (f).		
Wisconsin (h)	Yes	1	No	0	Not an issue	No	NA	NA	NA	Never considered
Wyoming (b)	No	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
D.C.	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Reason for Rejection (Q9)	Commission Policy (Q10)
-------	------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------

- (a) Partial rate consolidation has been approved; single-tariff pricing may be phased-in for some utilities (for regulatory simplification).  
 (b) Response by phone or derived from 1995 *Inventory of Commission-Regulated Water Systems*; no multi-system water utilities.  
 (c) Proposed legislation would require physical interconnection of systems for single-tariff pricing.  
 (d) Farmers Home Administration debt requirements prohibit, but the issue did not come before the commission.  
 (e) May be more multi-system water utilities in the state.  
 (f) The commission regulates public service districts. These data reflect primarily the views of staff involved in regulating the districts.  
 (g) Reevaluation of rate cases where single-tariff pricing has been implemented (for public service districts).  
 (h) Response applies to regulated investor-owned utilities only. The Commission also regulates municipal water utilities and state law requires single-tariff pricing throughout municipalities.  
 \* Pending or later cases were decided in favor of single-tariff pricing.

**TABLE E1**  
**Commission Policies on Single-Tariff Pricing for Water Utilities**

State	Multi-System Utilities in the State (Q1)	Number of Multi-System Utilities (Q2)	Commission Approval of Single-Tariff Pricing (Q3)	Number of Utilities with Single Tariff Pricing (Q4)	Reasons for No Single-Tariff Pricing (Q5)	Has Single-Tariff Pricing Been Prohibited by Statute (Q6)	Monitor or Evaluate Single-Tariff Pricing (Q7)	Reason for Approval (Q8)	Reason for Rejection (Q9)	Commission Policy (Q10)
<b>Summary Data</b>										
Yes	29	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
No	16	-	13	-	-	0	17	-	-	-
NA	0	-	15	-	-	29	27	27	38	16
NJ	6	-	6	-	-	6	6	6	6	6
Not an issue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rejected	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Considered but not approved	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Generally accepted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Generally not accepted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Case-by-case	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Never considered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>145</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>			<b>51</b>

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Arizona	Wilhoit Water Company	4	47	140	Yes	1993	
	Water Utility of Greater Tonopah, Inc.	7	4	67	Yes	1994	
	Arizona Water Company	20	176	8,120	No	NA	
	Big Park Water Company	3	10	1,400	No	NA	
	Citizens Utilities Company	5	416	20,000	No	NA	
	Congress Water Company	2	48	434	No	NA	
	Cordes Lakes Water Company	3	600	2,977	No	NA	
	Marana Water Service, Inc.	2	88	600	No	NA	
	United Utilities	12	22	1,229	No	NA	
	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Arkansas	Cal Water Service Company	19	485	3,400	Partial	1990s	Phasing-in tariff, subject to cost analysis (a).
California	Southern California Water Company	21	1,000	96,000	Partial	1990s	Phasing-in tariff, subject to cost analysis (a).
	California-American Water Company	5	7,000	40,000	No	NA	
Colorado	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Connecticut	Bridgeport Hydraulic Company	7	66	97,000	Yes	1986	
	Connecticut Water Company	16	42	27,000	Yes	1988	
	Connecticut-American Water Company	5	43	16,000	Partial	1985	Phasing-in rate.
	Crystal Water Company	3	480	2,204	Yes	1995	
	Eastern Connecticut Regional Water Co.	25	<5	249	Partial	1993	Six tariffs, phasing-in rate.
	Gallup Water Service Company	4	36	574	No	NA	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Delaware	Jewett City Water Company	4	20	1,331	Yes	1986	Since the survey, a multi-system utility was created (acquisition); consolidated rates were approved.
	Olmstead Water Company	4	31	121	Yes	1995	
	Rural Water Company	20	2	244	Yes	1973	
	Topstone Hydraulic Company	3	41	237	Yes	1975	
	Tyler Lake Water Company	4	27	90	No	NA	
	United Water Connecticut Inc.	4	136	2,919	Yes	1993	
	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Florida (b)	Arredondo Utility Company	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	Single-tariff for water only. Interconnected water; noninterconnected wastewater.
	Clay Utility Company	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Consolidated Water Works, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Florida Cities Water Company (Lee County)	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Gulf Utility Company	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Heartland Utilities, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	Three tariffs. Two tariffs. Noninterconnected water; interconnected wastewater.
	Holiday Utility Company, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Jacksonville Suburban Utilities Corp., Inc.	21	NR	NR	Partial	NR (b)	
	Lake Utility Services, Inc.	11	NR	NR	Partial	NR (b)	
	Lenvil H. Dicks	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Mad Hatter Utility, Inc.	3	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Georgia	Marion Utilities, Inc.	23	NR	NR	Partial	NR (b)	Two tariffs.
	Neighborhood Utilities, Inc.	5	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Ocala Oaks Utilities, Inc.	9	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Pine Island Utility Corporation	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Poinciana Utilities, Inc.	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Rainbow Springs Utilities, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Seven Rivers Utilities, Inc.	3	NR	NR	Yes	NR (b)	
	Sunshine Utilities of Florida	20	NR	NR	Partial	NR (b)	Excludes 2 systems.
	Utilities, Inc.	16	NR	NR	Partial	NR (b)	Three tariffs.
	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	
Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Idaho	Hayden Pines Water Company	10	12	646	Yes	1985	Not an issue when proposed.
Illinois	Citizens Utilities Company of Illinois	22	114	8,400	Partial	1965	Some exceptions based on source of supply differences.
	Illinois-American Water Company	5	1,700	65,200	Partial	1993	Phasing-in one system.
	Northern Illinois Water Corporation	4	4,000	40,200	No	NA	
	Consumers Illinois Water Company	8	200	19,200	No	NA	
Indiana	Indiana-American Water Company	16	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Hoosier Water	4	NR	NR	No	NA	
Iowa	Iowa-American Water Company	2	10,400	43,700	No	NA	
Kansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Kentucky	Southeastern W.D.	3	837	1,278	No	NA	
Louisiana	A.T.S.	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Acadian Water & Sewer	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	

TABLE E2

## Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Maine	Baton Rouge Water Company	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Capital Utilities	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Coast Water System	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Hunstock Hills	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Ascension Water Company	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Louisiana Water Company	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Parish Water Company	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
Maryland	Utilities Data, Inc.	NR	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Consumers Maine Water Company	7	408	7,192	No	NA	
	Utilities, Inc.	5	75	1,010	No	NA	
Massachusetts	Facilities Services, Inc.	7	31	130	No	NA	
	Massachusetts-American	3	2,400	11,000	Partial	1990	Two tariffs under a settlement agreement; a case is pending (a).*
Michigan	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	
Minnesota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	
Mississippi	Johnson Utility Company	32	12 to 15	600 to 750	No	NA	
Missouri	Missouri-American Water	7	500	2,800	Yes	1995	
	KMB Utilities	6	200	600	Yes	1995	
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Nebraska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Nevada	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
New Hampshire	Consumers New Hampshire Water	24	40	5,000	Partial	NR	Three tariffs; may be moving toward single tariff (a).
	Pennichuck Water Works	12	35	19,000	No	NA	
	Lakes Regional Water Company	11	30	200	No	NA	
	Carleton Water Company	4	30	175	No	NA	
New Jersey	New Jersey-American	2	272	329,000	No	NA	A case is pending.*
	Elizabethtown Water Company	2	10,928	181,100	No	NA	
	Consumers New Jersey	7	422	28,652	No	NA	
New Mexico	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
New York	Jamaica Water Supply	2	30,000	90,000	No	NA	Operated as one system until disconnected and extreme cost differentials became apparent
	South County Water	4	2	270	No	NA	Smallest serves two industrial customers.
	Rand Water	2	148	158	No	NA	
	Northwood Water	2	49	220	No	NA	
	Forest Park Water	6	30	60	Yes	1987	Commission imposed single-tariff pricing.
North Carolina	Alpha Utilities	11	18	121	Yes	1986	
	Bess Brothers	11	16	78	Yes	1971	
	Bogue Banks Water Company	3	80	3,830	Yes	1991	
	Bradshaw Water Company	5	10	41	Yes	1974	
	Brookwood Water Corporation	15	32	5,345	Yes	1974	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
	Carolina Water Services of NC	72	13	2,790	Yes	1978	
	Clear Meadow Water	2	24	50	Yes	1981	
	Coastal Plains Utility Company	3	36	542	Yes	1967	
	Community Water Works	2	26	51	Yes	1975	
	Corriher Water Service	22	13	193	Yes	1968	
	Crabtree Water Systems	3	10	26	No	NA	
	Cross State Development Company	3	9	140	Yes	1974	
	CWS Systems	16	12	1,211	No	NA	
	D&W Water Systems	2	17	96	Yes	1987	
	Environmental Maintenance	3	20	132	No	NA	
	Fairways Utilities	3	9	296	Yes	1990	
	Fisher Utilities	18	13	184	Yes	1973	
	Fox Run Water Company	6	21	60	Yes	1989	
	Goss Utility Company	7	19	131	Yes	1976	
	Grandfather Golf and Country	2	45	156	Yes	1982	
	Heater Utilities	150	10	2,475	Yes	1972	
	Wayne M. Honeycutt	3	15	40	Yes	1978	
	Huffman Water Systems	10	11	83	Yes	1964	
	Hydraulics, Ltd.	85	4	191	Yes	1966	
	HydroLogic	4	15	64	No	NA	
	Kings Grant Water Company	7	96	850	Yes	1968	
	Knob Creek Utility	3	24	151	Yes	1984	
	Language Water Works Corp.	22	62	678	Yes	1969	
	Ira D. Lee & Assoc.	2	41	145	Yes	1986	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
North Dakota	Lewis Water Company	14	6	80	Yes	1980	
	Lincoln Water Works	2	21	122	Yes	1972	
	William K. Mauney	2	19	24	Yes	1976	
	Mercer Environmental	10	47	479	Yes	1965	
	Mid South Water Systems	201	7	429	Yes	1981	
	Giles E. Mullis	2	20	20	Yes	1983	
	Norwood Beach Water System	4	10	36	Yes	1995	
	Piedmont Construction & Water	47	7	147	Yes	1970	
	Prior Construction Company	2	11	184	Yes	1988	
	Quality Water Supplies	14	37	257	Yes	1967	
	Rayco Utilities	10	12	104	Yes	1987	
	Scientific Water & Sewage	5	106	537	Yes	1964	
	Scotland Water	4	39	91	Yes	1983	
	Scotsdale Water & Sewage	15	7	205	Yes	1990	
	Seizer Brothers Well Boring	3	30	72	Yes	1972	
	Spring Water Company	2	17	139	Yes	1977	
	Surry Water Company	30	8	206	Yes	1972	
Ohio	Turner Farms	4	20	127	Yes	1982	
	Water Resources	2	9	81	Yes	1993	
	West Wilson Water Company	6	15	74	Yes	1988	
	Woods Water Works	4	5	18	Yes	1981	
	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	
	Ohio-American Water	8 or 9	300	15,000	Yes	1975 to 1983	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
	Citizens Utilities	6	278	3,023	Yes	1975 to 1983	
Oklahoma	Consumers Ohio Water	4	7,516	25,254	No	NA	
Oregon	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	Avion Water Company, Inc.	4	52	5,750	Yes	Early 1970s	
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania-American Water Company	27	NR	NR	Yes	1970s & 1980s	Interconnected systems (1970s); noncontiguous systems (1980s).
	United Water Pennsylvania, Inc.	22	NR	NR	Partial	1992	Excludes one system.
	Consumers Pennsylvania Water Company	10	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Three rate zones.
	Citizens Utilities Water Company of PA	20	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Five rate zones.
	National Utilities, Inc.	21	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Three rates and four systems with their own tariffs.
	Philadelphia Suburban Water Company	15	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Most acquisitions adopt the single tariff; excludes two systems.
	Newtown Artesian Water Company	2	NR	NR	Yes	1994	Merger of two companies.
	Redstone Water Company, Inc.	3	NR	NR	No	NA	Three rate zones and four systems with separate tariffs.
	Frank Sargent	4 to 5	NR	NR	No	NA	May be moving toward single tariff.
	Blaine Rhodes	5	NR	NR	No	NA	May be moving toward single tariff.

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
	Carl Kreisge	2 to 3	NR	NR	No	NA	May be moving toward single tariff.
Rhode Island	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
South Carolina	Carolina Water Service Inc.	53	18	1,500	Yes	1987	
	Heater Utilities, Inc.	38	5	250	Yes	1990	
	Blue Ribbon H2O Corporation	34	5	300	Yes	1995	
	Upstate Heater Utilities Inc.	21	20	50	Yes	1994	
South Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	
Tennessee	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Texas	Data not easily available	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Single-tariff pricing is preferred; a special procedure is used to implement the tariff in conjunction with acquisitions.
				Not reported			
Utah	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Vermont	Sunshine Water Company	4	12	40	Yes	1985	
Virginia	Alpha Water Corporation	28	10	200	Yes	1984	
	Heritage Homes of Virginia	8	11	29	Yes	1994	
	New River Water Company	14	7	126	Yes	1993	
	Pocahontas Water Works	2	60	68	Yes	1958	
Washington (c)	Alderton-McMillin Water Supply, Inc.	8	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Aquarius Utilities, Inc.	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Arcadia Utilities	11	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Bethel Water Company	3	NR	NR	Yes	NR	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
	Evergreen Land & Water, Inc.	6	NR	NR	Yes	NR	System under receivership.
	Gamble Bay Water, Inc.	10	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	H & R WaterWorks, Inc.	8	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	H2O Company, The	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Harbor Water Company, Inc.	79	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Iliad Water Services, Inc.	12	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Lara Lee, Inc.	6	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Mainland View Manor Maintenance Co.	5	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Marvin Road Water Company	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Mirrorlont Sreivices, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Monterra, Inc. (Washington Water Systems)	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Northwest Water Systems, Inc.	13	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Pattison Water Comapny	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Point Fosdick Water Company, Inc.	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Rainier View Water Company, Inc.	4	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Excludes 1-2 systems.
	Sanderson & Associates, Inc.	13	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Satellite Water Systems	25	NR	NR	No	NA	
	S-K Pump & Drilling	39	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Soren Pedersen Water Company	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Sound Water Company, Inc.	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	South Bainbridge Water System, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	South Sound Utility Company, Inc.	35	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	Stroh Water Company	5	NR	NR	Partial	NR	Excludes 1-2 systems.
	Sunshine Acres Water System	4	NR	NR	Yes	NR	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
West Virginia (d)	Thomas Water Service, Inc.	2	NR	NR	Yes	NR	Formerly 12 to 14 districts.
	Washington Water Supply, Inc.	9	NR	NR	Yes	NR	
	West Virginia-American	13	571	68,636	Yes	1982	
	Arbuckle	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 8/85	
	Central Hampshire	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Friendly	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 4/88	
	Gilmer County	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to	
	Grant County	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 9/83	
	Green Valley-Glenwood	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 6/80	
	Hammond	2	NR	NR	Yes	1982	
	Hardy County	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Jefferson County	3	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Kopperston	2	NR	NR	Yes	1981	
	Logan County	5	NR	NR	Yes	1995	
	Mannington	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 3/82	
	Mason County	3	NR	NR	No	NA	
	McDowell County	6	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Oakland	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 5/84	
	Ohio County	3	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 1/81	
	Pendleton County	4	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Preston County #1	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 2/81	
	Preston County #2	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to	
	Raleigh County	3	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Red Sulphur	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 8/83	

TABLE E2

## Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Wisconsin	South Putnam	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Van	2	NR	NR	No	NA	
	Washington Pike	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 7/80	
	Wyoming-Glover	2	NR	NR	Yes	Prior to 2/85	
	Wisconsin Power & Light	2	2,661	13,752	No	NA	
	Several towns with two or three systems		Not reported				Single-tariff pricing is required for municipal utilities.
Wyoming D.C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	

(a) Single-tariff pricing has not been explicitly approved, but some rate consolidation has occurred (three states; four systems).

(b) Only utilities with single-tariff pricing for all or some systems are reported. These rates were approved over time, dating back to at least the early 1980s. Data were not reported for all multi-system utilities in the state.

(c) Flat rates and metered rates may exist within the same tariff; mobile home parks and multi-dwelling units may have a separate rate within the same tariff.

(d) Only West-Virginia is investor-owned; the rest are public service districts. Only multi-system utilities are reported; interconnected systems and single-systems with multiple tariffs are not included.

\* Pending cases were decided in favor of single-tariff pricing.

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
Summary Data for All Utilities	Yes				129	--	
	Partial				20	--	
	No				64	--	
	Total				213	--	
	Minimum	2	2	18	--	--	
	Maximum	201	30,000	329,000	--	--	
	Average	11	751	11,615	--	--	
	Median	4	30	257	--	--	
	Utilities reported	203	115	115	--	--	

**TABLE E2**  
**Multi-System Water Utilities and Single-Tariff Pricing**

State	Name of Multi-System Water Utility (Q2)	Approximate Number of Systems (Q2)	Smallest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Largest System (N Connections) (Q2)	Single-Tariff Pricing Approved (Q4)	Approximate Date of Approval (Q4)	Notes
<b>Summary Data for Single-Tariff Utilities</b>							
Yes					129	-	
Partial					20	-	
No					0	-	
Total					149	-	
Minimum		2	2	18	-	1958	
Maximum		201	2,400	97,000	-	1995	
Average		13	122	5,651	-	1982	
Median		5	20	193	-	1984	
Utilities reported		149	81	81	-	80	
<b>Summary Data for Non-Single-Tariff Utilities</b>							
Yes					0	-	
Partial					0	-	
No					64	-	
Total					0	-	
Minimum		2	2	26	-	-	
Maximum		32	30,000	329,000	-	-	
Average		6	2,251	25,824	-	-	
Median		4	82	1,254	-	-	
Utilities reported		54	34	34	-	-	

**Note:**

For responses reported as a range of values, averages were used (for example, "8 to 9" was averaged to "8.5").  
For the response "< 5" a value of 4.5 was used.

**TABLE E3**  
**Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Regionalization Incentives	Mitigates Rate Shock	Universal Service	Regional Ratepayer Equity	Service Affordability	Small-System Viability	Compliance with Standards	Similar Ratemaking to Other Utilities	Lowers Admin. Costs to Utility	Lowers Admin. Costs to Commission	Regional Economic Development	Encourages Private Involvement	Encourages Investment	Interconnection Not Required	Overall Benefits Outweigh Costs	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	8
Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4
Colorado	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Connecticut	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	14
Delaware	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Florida	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	13
Georgia	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Idaho	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Illinois	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	6
Indiana	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2
Iowa	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Kansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kentucky	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Louisiana	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Maine	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Maryland	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Massachusetts	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	3
Michigan	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Minnesota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Mississippi	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Missouri	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	7
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E3**  
**Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Regionalization Incentives	Mitigates Rate Shock	Universal Service	Regional Ratepayer Equity	Service Affordability	Small-System Viability	Compliance with Standards	Similar Ratemaking to Other Utilities	Low Admin. Costs to Utility	Low Admin. Costs to Commission	Regional Economic Development	Encourages Private Involvement	Encourages Investment	Interconnection Not Required	Overall Benefits Outweigh Costs	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Nebraska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nevada	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4
New Jersey	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	8
New Mexico	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New York	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes (b)	3
North Carolina	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	9
North Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Ohio	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	6
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	12
Pennsylvania	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	11
Rhode Island	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
South Carolina	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4
South Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Tennessee	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Texas	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	6
Utah	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vermont	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes (c)	1
Virginia	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	6
Washington	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	14
West Virginia	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	6
Wisconsin	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
D.C.	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E3**  
**Arguments in Favor of Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Regionalization Incentives	Mitigates Rate Shock	Universal Service	Regional Ratepayer Equity	Service Affordability	Small-System Viability	Compliance with Standards	Similar Ratemaking to Other Utilities	Lowers Admin. Costs to Utility	Lowers Admin. Costs to Commission	Regional Economic Development	Encourages Private Involvement	Encourages Investment	Interconnection Not Required	Overall Benefits Outweigh Costs	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Summary Data																	
Yes	15	17	8	6	12	13	9	10	16	8	3	2	5	13	9	2	-
No	6	4	13	15	9	8	12	11	5	13	18	19	16	8	12	19	-
Not an issue	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	-
Not applicable	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	-
No jurisdiction	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	-
Total	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	-

(a) These findings reflect staff views about the arguments affecting commission deliberations or policies.

(b) Can be consistent with cost-of-service principles.

(c) The board determined that single-tariff pricing was in the public interest and approved it over the objections of staff concerns about subsidies.

**TABLE E4**  
**Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Conflict with Cost-of-Service	Undermines Economic Efficiency	Subsidies to High-Cost Customers	Distorts Price Signals	Discourages Efficient Water Use	Encourages Growth in High-Cost Areas	Encourages Overinvestment	Fails to Account for Contributions	Unnecessary Incentives	Inappropriate Without Interconnection	Not Acceptable to All Customers	Not Acceptable to Agencies	Not Justified in a Specific Case	Insufficient Precedents	Overall Costs Outweigh Benefits	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	5
Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	7
Colorado	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Connecticut	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	6
Delaware	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Florida	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	15
Georgia	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Idaho	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Illinois	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	3
Indiana	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	4
Iowa	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Kansas	NA	NI	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kentucky	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Louisiana	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Maine	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Maryland	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Massachusetts	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	3
Michigan	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Minnesota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Mississippi	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Missouri	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E4**  
**Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Conflict with Cost-of-Service	Undermines Economic Efficiency	Subsidies to High-Cost Customers	Distorts Price Signals	Discourages Efficient Water Use	Encourages Growth in High-Cost Areas	Encourages Overinvestment	Fails to Account for Contributions	Unnecessary Incentives	Inappropriate Without Interconnection	Not Acceptable to All Customers	Not Acceptable to Agencies	Not Justified in a Specific Case	Insufficient Precedents	Overall Costs Outweigh Benefits	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Nebraska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nevada	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hampshire	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	5
New Jersey	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
New Mexico	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	9
North Carolina	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3
North Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Ohio	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Pennsylvania	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	3
Rhode Island	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
South Carolina	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
South Dakota	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ
Tennessee	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Texas	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	2
Utah	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vermont	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	4
Virginia	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3
Washington	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	3
West Virginia	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	3
Wisconsin	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI	NI
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
D.C.	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ	NJ

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction

**TABLE E4**  
**Arguments Against Single-Tariff Pricing (a)**

State	Conflict with Cost-of-Service	Undermines Economic Efficiency	Subsidies to High-Cost Customers	Distorts Price Signals	Discourages Efficient Water Use	Encourages Growth in High-Cost Areas	Encourages Overinvestment	Fails to Account for Contributions	Unnecessary Incentives	Inappropriate Without Interconnection	Not Acceptable to All Customers	Not Acceptable to Agencies	Not Justified in a Specific Case	Insufficient Precedents	Overall Costs Outweigh Benefits	Other	Number of "Yes" Responses
Yes	14	3	12	7	4	4	1	6	2	8	10	2	6	2	2	0	--
No	7	18	9	14	17	17	20	15	19	13	11	19	15	19	19	21	--
Not an issue	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	--
Not applicable	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	--
No jurisdiction	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	--
Total	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	--

(a) These findings reflect staff views about the arguments affecting commission deliberations or policies.

NA = Not applicable; NR = Not reported; NJ = No jurisdiction



Rate Design Surrebuttal Testimony of Jodi A. Jerich  
Arizona Water Company  
Docket N. W-01445A-08-0440

## EXHIBIT B

Exhibit B

	"A" Maintain Separate Systems	"B" Company Proposed Consolidation	"C" Full Consolidation by Group	"D" Full Consolidation of all 17 Districts	"E" Fully Consolidated Base Rates and Separate Commodity Rates	"F" Modified Option E w/ Adjusted Base Rate to Minimize Rates
<b>EASTERN GROUP</b>						
<i>5/8" x 3/4" Metered Customers / Avg. gallons</i>						
Superstition 18,257 / 7,358	\$0.12 0.36%	\$2.24 6.63%	\$3.16 9.36%	(\$0.75) (2.22%)	(\$0.05) (0.15%)	\$0.02 0.05%
Bisbee 3,085 / 5,215	\$3.86 12.93%	\$2.20 7.36%	\$2.08 6.96%	(\$1.30) (4.36%)	\$4.04 13.52%	\$4.25 14.23%
Sierra Vista 2,664 / 8,924	(\$3.35) (11.24%)	(\$1.33) (4.47%)	\$10.71 35.96%	\$6.42 21.56%	(\$2.88) (9.68%)	(\$2.37) (7.94%)
San Manuel 1,477 / 8,745	\$3.99 9.13%	\$3.99 9.13%	(\$3.66) (8.38%)	(\$7.91) (18.08%)	\$3.57 8.15%	\$4.34 9.91%
Oracle 1,389 / 5,605	(\$2.89) (6.12%)	(\$2.89) (6.12%)	(\$14.42) (30.53%)	(\$17.90) (37.88%)	(\$4.30) (9.11%)	(\$3.64) (7.70%)
Winkelman 144 / 9,459	\$6.38 26.94%	\$6.38 26.94%	\$18.04 76.12%	\$13.62 57.47%	\$6.28 26.48%	\$5.00 21.10%
Miami 2,820 / 5,995	\$13.89 40.55%	(\$2.21) (6.44%)	(\$0.54) (1.57%)	(\$4.11) (11.99%)	\$13.68 39.93%	\$5.00 14.59%
<b>Reductions: Group Ratio</b>	2 : 7	3 : 7	3 : 7	5 : 7	3 : 7	2 : 7
Largest \$ Reduction vs. Largest \$ Increase in group	(\$3.35)/(11.24%) Sierra Vista vs. \$13.89/40.55% Miami	(\$2.89)/(6.12%) Oracle vs. \$6.38/26.94% Winkelman	(\$14.42)/(30.53%) Oracle vs. \$18.04/76.12% Winkelman	(\$17.90)/(37.88%) Oracle vs. \$13.62/57.47% Winkelman	(\$4.30)/(9.11%) Oracle vs. \$13.68/39.93% Miami	(\$3.64)/(7.70%) Oracle vs. \$5.00/21.10% Winkelman

	"A" Maintain Separate Systems	"B" Company Proposed Consolidation	"C" Full Consolidation by Group	"D" Full Consolidation of all 17 Districts	"E" Fully Consolidated Base Rates and Separate Commodity Rates	"F" Modified Option E w/ Adjusted Base Rate to Minimize Rates
<b>WESTERN GROUP</b>						
<i>5/8" x 3/4" Metered Customers / Avg. gallons</i>						
Casa Grande 20,642 / 8,843	\$3.58 13.48%	\$3.30 12.42%	\$4.36 16.42%	\$9.51 35.86%	\$3.09 11.66%	\$3.06 11.55%
Stanfield 179 / 9,162	\$43.53 102.19%	(\$7.37) (17.30%)	(\$11.15) (26.17%)	(\$5.90) (13.84%)	\$43.89 103.04%	\$5.00 11.74%
White Tank 1,573 / 15,648	\$1.67 2.74%	\$1.67 2.74%	(\$15.36) (25.27%)	(\$7.78) (12.79%)	\$1.56 2.57%	\$1.38 2.27%
Ajo 604 / 5,185	\$3.41 7.33%	\$3.41 7.33%	(\$22.15) (47.58%)	(\$18.07) (38.82%)	\$0.75 1.62%	\$1.87 4.02%
Coolidge 4,229 / 8,134	(\$0.78) (3.03%)	\$2.55 9.96%	\$4.02 15.68%	\$8.96 35.00%	(\$0.78) (3.03%)	(\$0.42) (1.65%)
<b>Reductions:</b>						
Group Ratio	1 : 5	1 : 5	3 : 5	2 : 5	1 : 5	1 : 5
Largest \$ Reduction vs. Largest \$ Increase in group	(\$0.78)/(3.03%) Coolidge vs. \$43.53/102.91% Stanfield	(\$7.37)/(17.30%) Stanfield v. \$3.41/7.33% Ajo	(\$22.15)/(47.58%) Ajo vs. \$4.36/16.42% Casa Grande	(\$18.07)/(38.82%) Ajo vs. \$9.51/35.86% Casa Grande	(\$0.78)/(3.03%) Coolidge vs. \$43.89/103.04% Stanfield	(\$0.42)/(1.65%) Coolidge vs. \$5.00/11.74% Stanfield

Exhibit B

	"A" Maintain Separate Systems	"B" Company Proposed Consolidation	"C" Full Consolidation by Group	"D" Full Consolidation of all 17 Districts	"E" Fully Consolidated Base Rates and Separate Commodity Rates	"F" Modified Option E w/ Adjusted Base Rate to Minimize Rates
<b>NORTHERN GROUP</b>						
<i>5/8" x 3/4" metered Customers / Avg. gallons</i>						
Lakeside 4,679 / 4,312	(\$5.02) (13.80%)	(\$5.27) (14.51%)	(\$7.36) (20.24%)	(\$9.67) (26.61%)	(\$5.14) (14.15%)	(\$5.21) (14.33%)
Overgaard 4,110 / 2,765	(\$7.41) (24.15%)	(\$7.08) (23.05%)	(\$5.08) (16.54%)	(\$7.12) (23.20%)	(\$7.59) (24.73%)	(\$7.18) (23.38%)
Sedona 5,154 / 10,264	\$0.84 2.30%	\$2.33 6.40%	\$6.08 16.70%	\$2.69 7.38%	(\$0.23) (0.63%)	(\$0.30) (0.83%)
Pinewood 2,862 / 2,407	(\$1.93) (6.71%)	(\$1.79) (6.22%)	(\$3.76) (13.08%)	(\$5.75) (20.02%)	\$3.96 13.77%	(\$3.24) (11.27%)
Rimrock 1,230 / 6,165	\$5.36 11.54%	(\$5.59) (12.04%)	(\$13.24) (28.54%)	(\$15.89) (34.25%)	\$5.14 11.08%	\$5.00 10.78%
<b>Reductions: Group Ratio</b>	3 : 5	4 : 5	4 : 5	4 : 5	3 : 5	4 : 5
Largest \$ Reduction vs. Largest \$ Increase in group	(\$7.41)/(24.15%) Overgaard vs. \$5.36/11.54% Rimrock	(\$7.08)/(23.05%) Overgaard vs. \$2.33/6.40% Sedona	(\$13.24)/(28.54%) Rimrock vs. \$6.08/16.70% Sedona	(\$15.89)/(34.25%) Rimrock vs. \$2.69/7.38% Sedona	(\$7.59)/(24.73%) Overgaard vs. \$5.14/11.08% Rimrock	(\$7.18)/(23.38%) Overgaard vs. \$5.00/10.78% Rimrock

Exhibit B

# ANALYSIS OF ALL 17 DISTRICTS

	"A" Maintain Separate Systems	"B" Company Proposed Consolidation	"C" Full consolidation by Group	"D" Full Consolidation of all 17 Districts	"E" Fully Consolidated Base Rates and Separate Commodity Rates	"F" Modified Option E w/ Adjusted Base Rate to Minimize Rates
<b>TOTAL</b>						
Reductions: Districts Ratio	6 : 17	8 : 17	9 : 17	11 : 17	7 : 17	7 : 17
Largest \$ Reduction vs. Largest \$ Increase in all districts	(\$7.41)/(24.15%) Overgaard vs. \$43.53/102.91% Stanfield	(\$7.37)/(17.30%) Stanfield vs. \$6.38/26.94% Winkelman	(\$22.15)/(47.58%) Ajo vs. \$18.04/76.12% Winkelman	(\$18.07)/(38.82%) Ajo vs. \$13.62/57.47% Winkelman	(\$7.59)/(24.73%) Overgaard vs. \$43.89/103.04% Stanfield	(\$7.18)/(23.38%) Overgaard Vs. \$5.00/21.10% Winkelman

Exhibit B

# Exhibit B

	"A" Maintain Separate Systems	"B" Company Proposed Consolidation	"C" Full Consolidation by Group	"D" Full Consolidation of all 17 Districts	"E" Fully Consolidated Base Rates and Separate Commodity Rates	"F" Modified Option E w/ Adjusted Base Rate to Minimize Rates
From largest \$ reduction to \$ largest increase	1. (\$7.41)/(24.15%) Overgaard 2. (\$5.02)/(13.80%) Lakeside 3. (\$3.35)/(11.24%) Sierra Vista 4. (\$2.89)/(6.12%) Oracle 5. (\$1.93)/(6.71%) Pinewood 6. (\$0.78)/(3.03%) Coolidge 7. \$0.12/0.36% Superstition 8. \$0.84/2.30% Sedona 9. \$1.67/2.74% White Tank 10. \$3.41/7.33% Ajo 11. \$3.58/13.48% Casa Grande 12. \$3.86/12.93% Bisbee 13. \$3.99/9.13% San Manuel 14. \$5.36/11.54% Rimrock 15. \$6.38/26.94% Winkelman 16. \$13.89/40.55% Miami 17. \$43.53/102.19% Stanfield	1. (\$7.37)/(17.30%) Stanfield 2. (\$7.08)/(23.05%) Overgaard 3. (\$5.59)/(12.04%) Rimrock 4. (\$5.27)/(14.51%) Lakeside 5. (\$2.89)/(6.12%) Oracle 6. (\$2.21)/(6.44%) Miami 7. (\$1.79)/(6.22%) Pinewood 8. (\$1.33)/(4.47%) Sierra Vista 9. \$1.67/2.74% White Tank 10. \$2.20/7.36% Bisbee 11. \$2.24/6.63% Superstition 12. \$2.33/6.40% Sedona 13. \$2.55/9.96% Coolidge 14. \$3.30/12.42% Casa Grande 15. \$3.41/7.33% Ajo 16. \$3.99/9.13% San Manuel 17. \$6.38/26.94% Winkelman	1. (\$22.15)/(47.58%) Ajo 2. (\$15.36)/(25.27%) White Tank 3. (\$14.42)/(30.53%) Oracle 4. (\$13.24)/(28.54%) Rimrock 5. (\$11.15)/(26.17%) Stanfield 6. (\$7.36)/(20.24%) Lakeside 7. (\$5.08)/(16.54%) Overgaard 8. (\$3.76)/(13.08%) Pinewood 9. (\$3.66)/(8.38%) San Manuel 10. (\$0.54)/(1.57%) Miami 11. \$2.08/6.96% Bisbee 12. \$3.16/9.36% Superstition 13. \$4.02/15.68% Coolidge 14. \$4.36/16.42% Casa Grande 15. \$6.08/16.70% Sedona 16. \$10.71/35.96% Sierra Vista 17. \$18.04/76.12% Winkelman	1. (\$18.07)/(38.82%) Ajo 2. (\$17.90)/(37.88%) Oracle 3. (\$15.89)/(34.25%) Rimrock 4. (\$9.67)/(26.61%) Lakeside 5. (\$7.91)/(18.08%) San Manuel 6. (\$7.78)/(12.79%) White Tank 7. (\$7.12)/(23.20%) Overgaard 8. (\$5.90)/(13.84%) Stanfield 9. (\$5.75)/(20.02%) Pinewood 10. (\$4.11)/(11.99%) Miami 11. (\$1.30)/(4.36%) Bisbee 11. (\$0.75)/(2.22%) Superstition 13. \$2.69/7.38% Sedona 14. \$6.42/21.56% Sierra Vista 15. \$8.96/35.00% Coolidge 16. \$9.51/35.86% Casa Grande 17. \$13.62/57.47% Winkelman	1. (\$7.59)/(24.73%) Overgaard 2. (\$5.14)/(14.15%) Lakeside 3. (\$4.30)/(9.11%) Oracle 4. (\$2.88)/(9.68%) Sierra Vista 5. (\$0.78)/(3.03%) Coolidge 6. (\$0.23)/(0.63%) Sedona 7. (\$0.05)/(0.15%) Superstition 8. \$0.75/1.62% Ajo 9. \$1.56/2.57% White Tank 10. \$3.09/11.66% Casa Grande 11. \$3.57/8.15% San Manuel 12. \$3.96/13.77% Pinewood 13. \$4.40/13.52% Bisbee 14. \$5.14/11.08% Rimrock 15. \$6.28/26.48% Winkelman 16. \$13.68/39.93% Miami 17. \$43.89/103.04% Stanfield	1. (\$7.18)/(23.38%) Overgaard 2. (\$5.21)/(14.33%) Lakeside 3. (\$3.64)/(7.70%) Oracle 4. (\$3.24)/(11.27%) Pinewood 5. (\$2.37)/(7.94%) Sierra Vista 6. (\$0.42)/(1.65%) Coolidge 7. \$0.02/0.05% Superstition 8. \$0.30/0.83% Sedona 9. \$1.38/2.27% White Tank 10. \$1.87/4.02% Ajo 11. \$3.06/11.55% Casa Grande 12. \$4.25/14.23% Bisbee 13. \$4.34/9.91% San Manuel 14. \$5.00/10.78% Rimrock 15. \$5.00/11.74% Stanfield 16. \$5.00/14.59% Miami 17. \$5.00/21.10% Winkelman
Rate Decrease						
Up to \$5.00						
\$5.01 - \$10.00						
\$10.01 - \$20.00						
+\$20.00						

**ARIZONA WATER COMPANY**

**DOCKET NO. W-01445A-08-0440**

**SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY  
ON RATE DESIGN**

**OF**

**RODNEY L. MOORE**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**THE**

**RESIDENTIAL UTILITY CONSUMER OFFICE**

**AUGUST 12, 2009**

1	<b>SURREBUTTAL TABLE OF CONTENTS</b>	
2	INTRODUCTION.....	2
3	RATE DESIGN.....	3
4	PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE .....	5
5	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS .....	5

**INTRODUCTION**

Q. Please state your name for the record.

A. My name is Rodney Lane Moore.

Q. Have you previously filed testimony regarding this docket?

A. Yes, I have. I filed direct rate design testimony in this docket on June 26, 2009.

Q. Please state the purpose of your testimony.

A. The purpose of my surrebuttal testimony is to present RUCO's revised recommended rate design for Arizona Water Company ("AWC" or "Company").

Q. Please summarize your surrebuttal testimony.

A. My surrebuttal testimony describes RUCO's recommended rate design and presents schedules that demonstrate it will produce RUCO's recommended level of revenue. I have also provided a schedule, which shows the impact of RUCO's recommended rate design on a typical residential customer at various levels of consumption.

To support RUCO's position I am presenting numerous schedules, which clearly depict the methodology and calculations used to produce RUCO's recommended rate design.

1 Q. Please explain how your schedules are organized.

2 A. My schedules comprise one hundred and ten pages. The first eight pages  
3 are Summary Schedules for Total Company and Company by Group,  
4 followed by Summary Schedules for each of the individual groups  
5 (Eastern, Western and Northern). The remaining pages provide an in-  
6 depth analysis of each of the seventeen systems. Each system's analysis  
7 consists of a five-page rate design and proof of recommended revenue  
8 Schedule plus a single page Typical Residential Bill Analysis.

9  
10 I have provided a table of contents and each page is numbered on the  
11 lower right-hand corner for quick reference to the index.

12  
13 **RATE DESIGN**

14 Q. Please explain the elements of RUCO's revised recommended rate design  
15 that differ from the previously filed direct rate design testimony.

16 A. My surrebuttal rate design now contains elements associated with rate  
17 consolidation. As stated in my direct testimony, RUCO Director Jodi  
18 Jerich will file surrebuttal testimony on RUCO's position regarding the  
19 issue of rate consolidation.

1 Q. Please explain the elements you revised in your surrebuttal rate design.

2 A. The following is a list of the changes made to my direct rate design filing:

3 1. I standardized the "meter multiplier factor" for all meter classes in  
4 all systems.

5 2. I standardized the basic service charge for a 5/8" X 3/4" metered  
6 residential customer in all systems at \$15.00.

7 3. I adjusted the commodity charges in each individual system to  
8 generate RUCO's recommended revenue requirement for that  
9 system.

10 4. I capped the maximum rate increase for any 5/8" X 3/4" metered  
11 residential customer with average water usage (calculated for their  
12 system) at \$5.00. The \$5.00 increase was the difference between  
13 present monthly costs including ACRM surcharges and RUCO's  
14 proposed monthly costs. The cap reduced monthly costs for  
15 customers in Winkelman, Miami, Stanfield and Rimrock. The cap  
16 created a revenue loss of \$501,390 from RUCO's company-wide  
17 recommended revenue requirement.

18 5. I adjusted the basic service charge for all customers equally in all  
19 systems to generate the cap shortfall. The adjustment increased  
20 the monthly bill for a 5/8" X 3/4" residential customer in all systems  
21 by \$0.41 increasing the basic service charge \$15.00 to \$15.41.

1        Thus, all customers classes have a consolidated basic monthly charge  
2        calculated from a base of \$15.41 for a 5/8" X 3/4" meter; while, the  
3        commodity charges will vary in each system.

4  
5        **PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

6        Q.    Has RUCO prepared a Schedule presenting proof of your recommended  
7        revenue?

8        A.    Yes.    Proof that RUCO's recommended rate design will produce the  
9        recommended required revenue as illustrated, is presented on the Rate  
10       Design Schedule for each of the seventeen systems.

11  
12       **TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS**

13       Q.    Has RUCO prepared a Schedule representing the financial impact of  
14       RUCO's recommended rate design on the typical residential customer?

15       A.    Yes.    A typical bill analysis for residential 5/8" X 3/4" metered customers  
16       with various levels of usage (both average and median) is presented on  
17       the Typical Bill Analysis Schedule for each of the seventeen systems.

18  
19       Q.    Does this conclude your direct testimony?

20       A.    Yes, it does.

**SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY  
TABLE OF CONTENTS TO RATE DESIGN SCHEDULES**

LINE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
1	TOTAL COMPANY SUMMARY SCHEDULE	1
2	COMPANY BY GROUP SUMMARY SCHEDULE	2
3	EASTERN GROUP SUMMARY SCHEDULE	3
4	WESTERN GROUP SUMMARY SCHEDULE	5
5	NORTHERN GROUP SUMMARY SCHEDULE	7
6	EASTERN GROUP -	
7	SUPERSTITION SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	9
8	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	14
9	BISBEE SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	15
10	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	20
11	SIERRA VISTA SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	21
12	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	26
13	SAN MANUEL SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	27
14	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	32
15	ORACLE SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	33
16	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	38
17	WINKLEMAN SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	39
18	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	44
19	MIAMI SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	45
20	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	50
21	WESTERN GROUP -	
22	CASA GRANDE SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	51
23	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	56
24	STANFIELD SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	57
25	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	62
26	WHITE TANK SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	63
27	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	68
28	AJO SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	69
29	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	74
30	COOLIDGE SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	75
31	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	80
32	NORTHERN GROUP -	
33	LAKESIDE SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	81
34	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	86
35	OVERGAARD SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	87
36	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	92
37	SEDONA SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	93
38	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	98
39	PINEWOOD SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	99
40	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	104
41	RIMROCK SYSTEM - RATE DESIGN	105
42	TYPICAL BILL ANALYSIS	110

**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) PRESENT REVENUE	(B) COMPANY PROPOSED REVENUE	(C) RUCO PROPOSED REVENUE	(D) RUCO RECOM'D INCREASE	(E) RUCO PERCENTAGE INCREASE
<b>TOTAL COMPANY BY CUSTOMER CLASS - SUMMARY SCHEDULE</b>						
1	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS	\$ 30,958,747	\$ 42,300,947	\$ 36,505,298	\$ 5,546,551	17.92%
2	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS	8,456,122	11,860,723	10,252,639	1,796,518	21.25%
3	INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS	1,255,959	1,283,997	1,205,326	(50,633)	-4.03%
4	PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS	38,142	189,150	189,150	151,008	395.91%
5	OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS	1,101,655	1,616,988	1,399,250	297,595	27.01%
6	TOTAL REVENUE	<u>\$ 41,810,625</u>	<u>\$ 57,251,805</u>	<u>\$ 49,551,664</u>	<u>\$ 7,741,039</u>	<u>18.51%</u>
7	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	1,551,300	1,551,300	1,551,299	(0)	0.00%
8	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues		949	(949)	(949)	
9	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment		-	(0)		
10	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	<u>\$ 43,361,925</u>	<u>\$ 58,804,053</u>	<u>\$ 51,102,014</u>	<u>\$ 7,740,090</u>	<u>17.85%</u>

**TOTAL COMPANY BY GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE**

<b>EASTERN GROUP -</b>						
11	SUPERSTITION SYSTEM	\$ 11,940,259	\$ 16,804,800	\$ 14,050,001	\$ 2,109,742	17.67%
12	BISBEE SYSTEM	1,723,153	2,086,472	1,999,329	276,176	16.03%
13	SIERRA VISTA SYSTEM	1,461,708	1,523,034	1,321,391	(140,317)	-9.60%
14	SAN MANUEL SYSTEM	812,422	1,215,223	1,133,988	321,566	39.58%
15	ORACLE SYSTEM	1,126,259	1,195,526	1,071,263	(54,996)	-4.88%
16	WINKLEMAN SYSTEM	98,724	134,085	109,635	10,911	11.05%
17	MIAMI SYSTEM -	1,850,773	1,904,272	2,116,537	265,764	14.36%
18	SUB-TOTAL	<u>\$ 19,013,298</u>	<u>\$ 24,863,412</u>	<u>\$ 21,802,144</u>	<u>\$ 2,788,846</u>	<u>14.67%</u>
<b>WESTERN GROUP -</b>						
19	CASA GRANDE SYSTEM	\$ 10,934,954	\$ 16,315,353	\$ 14,560,010	\$ 3,625,056	33.15%
20	STANFIELD SYSTEM	131,941	139,662	155,101	23,160	17.55%
21	WHITE TANK SYSTEM	1,245,240	1,739,054	1,557,521	312,281	25.08%
22	AJO SYSTEM	471,088	569,955	522,659	51,571	10.95%
23	COOLIDGE SYSTEM	2,214,937	2,776,111	2,173,189	(41,748)	-1.88%
24	SUB-TOTAL	<u>\$ 14,998,160</u>	<u>\$ 21,540,135</u>	<u>\$ 18,968,479</u>	<u>\$ 3,970,319</u>	<u>26.47%</u>
<b>NORTHERN GROUP -</b>						
25	LAKEVIEW SYSTEM	\$ 2,588,849	\$ 2,868,204	\$ 2,482,446	\$ (106,403)	-4.11%
26	OVERGAARD SYSTEM	1,685,650	1,640,619	1,435,832	(249,818)	-14.82%
27	SEDONA SYSTEM	3,521,358	5,926,065	4,474,090	952,732	27.06%
28	PINEWOOD SYSTEM	1,046,742	1,183,734	1,069,244	22,502	2.15%
29	RIMROCK SYSTEM	507,869	780,936	870,727	362,858	71.45%
30	SUB-TOTAL	<u>\$ 9,350,468</u>	<u>\$ 12,399,558</u>	<u>\$ 10,332,339</u>	<u>\$ 981,871</u>	<u>10.50%</u>
31	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues		949	(949)	(949)	
	Rounding		(1)		2	
32	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	<u>43,361,926</u>	<u>58,804,053</u>	<u>51,102,014</u>	<u>\$ 7,740,090</u>	<u>17.85%</u>

**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) PRESENT REVENUE	(B) COMPANY PROPOSED REVENUE	(C) RUCO PROPOSED REVENUE	(D) RUCO RECOM'D INCREASE	(E) RUCO PERCENTAGE INCREASE
-------------	-------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

**EASTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE**

11	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS	\$ 13,749,222	\$ 18,508,679	\$ 16,085,272	\$ 2,336,051	16.99%
12	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS	3,878,018	4,819,620	4,252,444	374,426	9.66%
13	INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS	137,244	137,138	150,659	13,415	9.77%
14	PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS	12,105	60,525	60,525	48,420	400.00%
15	OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS	437,496	538,236	454,031	16,535	3.78%
16	TOTAL REVENUE	<u>\$ 18,214,084</u>	<u>\$ 24,064,199</u>	<u>\$ 21,002,931</u>	<u>\$ 2,788,847</u>	<u>15.31%</u>
17	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	799,213	799,213	799,213	-	0.00%
18	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues		253	(253)	(253)	
19	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment: Winkelman & Miami		-	157,351		
20	TOTAL OPERATIONG REVENUE	<u>\$ 19,013,297</u>	<u>\$ 24,863,665</u>	<u>\$ 21,959,242</u>	<u>\$ 2,788,594</u>	<u>14.67%</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE**

21	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS	\$ 9,544,649	\$ 14,078,127	\$ 12,274,587	\$ 2,729,938	28.60%
22	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS	3,075,479	4,627,019	4,062,637	987,158	32.10%
23	INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS	1,112,540	1,140,440	1,049,748	(62,792)	-5.64%
24	PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS	15,357	75,225	75,225	59,868	389.84%
25	OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS	591,937	961,125	848,084	256,147	43.27%
26	TOTAL REVENUE	<u>\$ 14,339,963</u>	<u>\$ 20,881,936</u>	<u>\$ 18,310,281</u>	<u>\$ 3,970,318</u>	<u>27.69%</u>
27	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	658,198	658,198	658,198	-	0.00%
28	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues		(648)	648	648	
29	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment: Stanfield		-	(60,229)		
30	TOTAL OPERATIONG REVENUE	<u>\$ 14,998,161</u>	<u>\$ 21,539,486</u>	<u>\$ 18,908,899</u>	<u>\$ 3,970,967</u>	<u>26.48%</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE**

31	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS	\$ 7,664,876	\$ 9,714,140	\$ 8,145,439	\$ 480,563	6.27%
32	COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS	1,502,625	2,414,083	1,937,559	434,934	28.94%
33	INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS	6,176	6,420	4,919	(1,257)	-20.35%
34	PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS	10,680	53,400	53,400	42,720	400.00%
35	OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS	72,221	117,628	97,135	24,913	34.50%
36	TOTAL REVENUE	<u>\$ 9,256,578</u>	<u>\$ 12,305,670</u>	<u>\$ 10,238,451</u>	<u>\$ 981,873</u>	<u>10.61%</u>
37	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	93,888	93,888	93,888	(0)	0.00%
38	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues		1,344	(1,344)	(1,344)	
39	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment: Rimrock		-	(97,122)		
40	TOTAL OPERATIONG REVENUE	<u>\$ 9,350,466</u>	<u>\$ 12,400,903</u>	<u>\$ 10,233,873</u>	<u>\$ 980,529</u>	<u>10.49%</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	358,042	2,558,156	\$ 13,012,321	
2	1" Meter	23,107	265,574	1,709,679	
3	2" Meter	864	118,376	453,998	
4	3" Meter	48	17,830	63,286	
5	4" Meter	132	87,216	314,389	
6	6" Meter	156	138,585	531,599	
7	8" Meter				
8	10" Meter				
9	Total Residential Customer Bill Determinants	<u>382,349</u>	<u>3,185,738</u>	\$ -	
10	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 16,085,272</u>
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
11	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	9,922	71,141	\$ 423,076	
12	1" Meter	4,879	137,081	660,632	
13	2" Meter	3,676	361,459	1,739,548	
14	3" Meter	384	115,339	451,964	
15	4" Meter	241	92,634	344,919	
16	6" Meter	181	107,438	589,389	
17	8" Meter	24	4,588	42,916	
18	10" Meter				
19	Total Commercial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>19,307</u>	<u>889,680</u>		
20	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,252,444</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
21	5/8" X 3/4" Meter			\$ -	
22	1" Meter	72	877	5,688	
23	2" Meter	84	19,169	109,176	
24	3" Meter	24	8,687	35,795	
25	4" Meter				
26	6" Meter				
27	8" Meter				
28	10" Meter				
29	Total Industrial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>180</u>	<u>28,733</u>		
30	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 150,659</u>
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
31	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>2,421</u>		<u>\$ 60,525</u>	
32	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 60,525</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
33	Public Fire Hydrant			\$ -	
34	Coin Machine	12	6,653	23,464	
35	Construction Water 2" Meter				
36	Construction Water 3" Meter	690	63,680	378,466	
37	Construction Water 4" Meter	29	7,253	35,942	
38	Sales For Resales 2" Meter				
39	Sales For Resales 3" Meter				
40	Sales For Resales 6" Meter	11	2,364	16,158	
41	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>742</u>	<u>79,949</u>		
42	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE	402,566			<u>\$ 454,031</u>
43	TOTAL RUCO PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 21,002,931</u>
44	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
45	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment				157,351
46	Miscellaneous Revenues				799,213
47	TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 21,959,495</u>
48	ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER FILING				<u>\$ 21,802,144</u>
49	Difference				\$ 157,351
50	Percentage Difference				0.72%

**WESTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	326,730	2,955,877	\$ 10,723,890	
2	1" Meter	6,785	172,609	637,229	
3	2" Meter	1,056	195,453	525,535	
4	3" Meter	97	50,463	123,752	
5	4" Meter	27	31,534	74,939	
6	6" Meter	96	63,551	189,242	
7	8" Meter				
8	10" Meter				
9	Total Residential Customer Bill Determinants	<u>334,791</u>	<u>3,469,486</u>	\$ -	
10	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 12,274,587</u>
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
11	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	11,689	116,963	\$ 442,176	
12	1" Meter	5,810	188,433	649,597	
13	2" Meter	4,731	687,675	1,945,703	
14	3" Meter	336	88,205	255,578	
15	4" Meter	265	220,580	536,104	
16	6" Meter	106	83,919	233,479	
17	8" Meter	-	-	-	
18	10" Meter	-	-	-	
19	Total Commercial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>22,937</u>	<u>1,385,775</u>		
20	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,062,637</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
21	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	72	819	\$ 2,312	
22	1" Meter	108	3,742	10,061	
23	2" Meter	147	19,730	50,836	
24	3" Meter	-	-	-	
25	4" Meter	36	39,166	71,354	
26	6" Meter	36	572,691	871,502	
27	8" Meter	12	19,683	43,683	
28	10" Meter	-	-	-	
29	Total Industrial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>411</u>	<u>655,830</u>		
30	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,049,748</u>
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
31	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>3,009</u>		<u>\$ 75,225</u>	
32	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 75,225</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
	<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>				
33	Public Fire Hydrant	-	-	\$ -	
34	Coin Machine	39	5,983	18,420	
35	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	-	-	
36	Construction Water 3" Meter	1,037	161,710	577,183	
37	Construction Water 4" Meter	222	77,148	242,903	
38	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	-	-	
39	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	14	4,174	9,579	
40	Sales For Resales 6" Meter	-	-	-	
41	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>1,312</u>	<u>249,015</u>		
42	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE	359,412			<u>\$ 848,084</u>
43	TOTAL RUCO PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 18,310,281</u>
44	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
45	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment				(60,229)
46	Miscellaneous Revenues				658,198
47	TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 18,908,250</u>
48	ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER FILING				<u>\$ 18,968,479</u>
49	Difference				<u>\$ (60,229)</u>
50	Percentage Difference				-0.32%

**NORTHERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	216,417	1,186,952	\$ 7,315,663	
2	1" Meter	6,157	98,592	510,594	
3	2" Meter	602	42,949	216,608	
4	3" Meter	12	3,034	18,088	
5	4" Meter	24	10,595	46,727	
6	6" Meter	12	12,219	37,758	
7	8" Meter				
8	10" Meter				
9	Total Residential Customer Bill Determinants	<u>223,224</u>	<u>1,354,340</u>	\$ -	
10	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 8,145,439</u>
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
11	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	6,233	71,468	\$ 334,745	
12	1" Meter	3,236	104,258	442,929	
13	2" Meter	2,226	185,258	827,957	
14	3" Meter	72	36,729	114,823	
15	4" Meter	95	31,185	111,385	
16	6" Meter	24	13,583	57,120	
17	8" Meter	12	14,365	48,599	
18	10" Meter				
19	Total Commercial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>11,898</u>	<u>456,846</u>		
20	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,937,559</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
21	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	30	194	\$ 870	
22	1" Meter	24	961	4,049	
23	2" Meter	-	-	-	
24	3" Meter	-	-	-	
25	4" Meter				
26	6" Meter				
27	8" Meter				
28	10" Meter				
29	Total Industrial Customer Bill Determinants	<u>54</u>	<u>1,155</u>		
30	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,919</u>
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
31	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>2,136</u>		<u>\$ 53,400</u>	
32	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 53,400</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - SUMMARY SCHEDULE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED CUSTOMERS	(B) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED USAGE (M/Gals)	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
33	Public Fire Hydrant			\$ -	
34	Coin Machine	11	248	756	
35	Construction Water 2" Meter	1	3	130	
36	Construction Water 3" Meter	158	14,883	96,249	
37	Construction Water 4" Meter			-	
38	Sales For Resales 2" Meter				
39	Sales For Resales 3" Meter				
40	Sales For Resales 6" Meter	-	-	-	
41	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>170</u>	<u>15,134</u>		
42	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE	235,335			<u>\$ 97,135</u>
43	TOTAL RUCO PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 10,238,451</u>
44	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
45	Consolidated Revenue Adjustment				(97,122)
46	Miscellaneous Revenues				93,888
47	TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 10,235,217</u>
48	ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER FILING				<u>\$ 10,332,339</u>
49	Difference				<u>\$ (97,122)</u>
50	Percentage Difference				-0.94%
					\$ 0

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter Commodity Usage	219,089	\$ 15.41	\$ 3,376,349	\$ 3,376,349
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	574,610	\$ 2.1693	\$ 1,246,527	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	672,590	\$ 2.7121	\$ 1,824,135	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	364,927	\$ 3.3899	\$ 1,237,072	\$ 4,307,734
5	1" Meter Commodity Usage	20,982	\$ 38.53	\$ 808,376	\$ 808,376
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	131,743	\$ 2.7121	\$ 357,300	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	106,808	\$ 3.3899	\$ 362,072	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 719,372
9	2" Meter Commodity Usage	731	\$ 123.29	\$ 90,123	\$ 90,123
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	65,837	\$ 2.7121	\$ 178,556	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	34,446	\$ 3.3899	\$ 116,769	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 295,326
13	3" Meter Commodity Usage	48	\$ 246.57	\$ 11,836	\$ 11,836
14	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	13,269	\$ 2.7121	\$ 35,986	
15	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	4,562	\$ 3.3899	\$ 15,464	
16	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 51,450
17	4" Meter Commodity Usage	132	\$ 385.27	\$ 50,856	\$ 50,856
18	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	47,392	\$ 2.7121	\$ 128,531	
19	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	39,825	\$ 3.3899	\$ 135,002	
20	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 263,533
21	6" Meter Commodity Usage	156	\$ 770.54	\$ 120,205	\$ 120,205
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	86,157	\$ 2.7121	\$ 233,667	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	52,428	\$ 3.3899	\$ 177,728	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 411,395
25	8" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.7121	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.3899	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.7121	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.3899	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>241,138</u>		<u>\$ 4,457,744</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>2,194,593</u>		<u>\$ 6,048,810</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 10,506,553</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	3,120	\$ 15.41	\$ 48,082	\$ 48,082
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	14,296	\$ 2.9046	\$ 41,524	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	18,048	\$ 3.6305	\$ 65,524	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,048
40	1" Meter	2,897	\$ 38.53	\$ 111,613	\$ 111,613
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	49,834	\$ 2.9046	\$ 144,745	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	49,000	\$ 3.6305	\$ 177,892	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 322,637
44	2" Meter	2,002	\$ 123.29	\$ 246,820	\$ 246,820
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	118,162	\$ 2.9046	\$ 343,209	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	78,831	\$ 3.6305	\$ 286,195	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 629,403
48	3" Meter	262	\$ 246.57	\$ 64,602	\$ 64,602
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	39,081	\$ 2.9046	\$ 113,513	
50	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	42,413	\$ 3.6305	\$ 153,981	
51	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 267,494
52	4" Meter	127	\$ 385.27	\$ 48,929	\$ 48,929
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	18,358	\$ 2.9046	\$ 53,323	
54	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	26,397	\$ 3.6305	\$ 95,832	
55	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 149,155
56	6" Meter	109	\$ 770.54	\$ 83,989	\$ 83,989
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	46,856	\$ 2.9046	\$ 136,097	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	34,096	\$ 3.6305	\$ 123,787	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 259,883
60	8" Meter	24	\$ 1,232.87	\$ 29,589	\$ 29,589
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	4,588	\$ 2.9046	\$ 13,327	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6305	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,327
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9046	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6305	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>8,541</u>		<u>\$ 633,625</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>539,961</u>		<u>\$ 1,748,949</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,382,574</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	48	\$ 38.53	\$ 1,849	\$ 1,849
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	841	\$ 3,2498	\$ 2,733	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,733
79	2" Meter	12	\$ 123.29	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	427	\$ 3,2498	\$ 1,389	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,389
83	3" Meter	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	7,883	\$ 3,2498	\$ 25,619	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,619
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3,2498	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>72</u>		<u>\$ 6,288</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>9,152</u>		<u>\$ 29,741</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 36,028</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	1,657	\$ 25.00	\$ 41,425	\$ 41,425
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>1,657</u>		<u>\$ 41,425</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRES SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 41,425</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	12	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	6,653	70.88	\$ 23,464	\$ 23,464
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9046	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6305	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	548	\$ 246.57	\$ 135,122	\$ 135,122
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	30,210	\$ 2.9046	\$ 87,746	
125	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	20,469	\$ 3.6305	\$ 74,313	
126	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 162,059
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	15	\$ 385.27	\$ 5,779	\$ 5,779
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	1,965	\$ 2.9046	\$ 5,706	
129	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	5,224	\$ 3.6305	\$ 18,965	
130	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,671
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2498	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2498	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2498	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2498	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	11	\$ 770.54	\$ 8,476	\$ 8,476
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	2,225	\$ 3,2498	\$ 7,231	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	139	\$ 3,2498	\$ 452	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,683
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>586</u>		<u>\$ 149,377</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>66,884</u>		<u>\$ 217,877</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 367,254</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 5,288,459</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 8,045,376</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 13,333,835</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				716,166
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 14,050,001</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 14,050,001
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (157,394)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 13,892,607

**EASTERN GROUP - SUPERSTITION  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED		
1	RESIDENTIAL (5/8" X 3/4") RATE DESIGN	\$ 12.54	\$ 3.48	\$ 16.02	\$ 19.00	\$ 15.41		
	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE							
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First 10,000	\$ 1.9688	\$ 0.4370	\$ 2.4058	\$ 2.5700	\$ 2.1693		
3	2nd Tier - Next 15,000	\$ 2.4610	\$ 0.4370	\$ 2.8980	\$ 3.2130	\$ 2.7121		
4	3rd Tier - Over 25,000	\$ 2.9532	\$ 0.4370	\$ 3.3902	\$ 4.0160	\$ 3.3899		
	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
5	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 7358	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
6	1,840	25.00%	16.16	4.28	\$ 20.45	\$ 19.40	\$ (1.04)	-5.11%
7	3,679	50.00%	19.78	5.09	\$ 24.87	\$ 23.76	\$ (1.11)	-4.47%
8	7,358	100.00%	27.03	6.70	\$ 33.72	\$ 33.74	\$ 0.02	0.05%
9	11,037	150.00%	34.78	8.30	\$ 43.08	\$ 44.42	\$ 1.34	3.10%
	14,716	200.00%	43.83	9.91	\$ 53.74	\$ 56.89	\$ 3.15	5.85%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
10	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 5403	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
11	1,351	25.00%	15.20	4.07	\$ 19.27	\$ 18.34	\$ (0.93)	-4.82%
12	2,702	50.00%	17.86	4.66	\$ 22.52	\$ 21.27	\$ (1.25)	-5.54%
13	5,403	100.00%	23.18	5.84	\$ 29.02	\$ 28.44	\$ (0.58)	-2.01%
14	8,105	150.00%	28.50	7.02	\$ 35.52	\$ 35.76	\$ 0.25	0.69%
	10,806	200.00%	34.21	8.20	\$ 42.41	\$ 43.64	\$ 1.22	2.88%

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	37,022	\$ 15.41	\$ 570,541	\$ 570,541
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	84,104	\$ 3.2388	\$ 272,392	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	77,072	\$ 4.0482	\$ 312,006	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	31,900	\$ 5.0603	\$ 161,421	\$ 745,819
5	1" Meter	423	\$ 38.53	\$ 16,297	\$ 16,297
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	2,816	\$ 4.0482	\$ 11,400	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	2,183	\$ 5.0603	\$ 11,047	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,447
9	2" Meter	85	\$ 123.29	\$ 10,479	\$ 10,479
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 80,000 Gals.	3,784	\$ 4.0482	\$ 15,318	
11	Second Tier - Over 80,000 Gals.	1,172	\$ 5.0603	\$ 5,932	
12	Third Tier - Over 80,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,250
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>37,530</u>		<u>\$ 597,317</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>203,031</u>		<u>\$ 789,516</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,386,833</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	2,545	\$ 15.41	\$ 39,221	\$ 39,221
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	8,221	\$ 4.0482	\$ 33,280	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	3,651	\$ 5.0603	\$ 18,473	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 51,753
40	1" Meter	550	\$ 38.53	\$ 21,190	\$ 21,190
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 25,000 Gals.	6,266	\$ 4.0482	\$ 25,365	
42	Second Tier - Over 25,000 Gals.	4,872	\$ 5.0603	\$ 24,653	
43	Third Tier - Over 25,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 50,018
44	2" Meter	504	\$ 123.29	\$ 62,137	\$ 62,137
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 85,000 Gals.	21,013	\$ 4.0482	\$ 85,064	
46	Second Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	41,690	\$ 5.0603	\$ 210,962	
47	Third Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 296,026
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	36	\$ 385.27	\$ 13,870	\$ 13,870
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	4,917	\$ 4.0482	\$ 19,905	
54	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	3,371	\$ 5.0603	\$ 17,058	
55	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 36,963
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>3,635</u>		<u>\$ 136,417</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>94,000</u>		<u>\$ 434,760</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 571,177</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	32	\$ 5.0603	\$ 162	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 162
79	2" Meter	12	\$ 123.29	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	0	\$ 5.0603	\$ 1	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>24</u>		<u>\$ 1,942</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>32</u>		<u>\$ 162</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,104</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	181	\$ 25.00	\$ 4,525	\$ 4,525
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>181</u>		<u>\$ 4,525</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,525</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	21	\$ 246.57	\$ 5,178	\$ 5,178
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	354	\$ 4.0482	\$ 1,432	
125	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	23	\$ 5.0603	\$ 117	
126	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,549
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0482	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0603	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>33</u>		<u>\$ 9,801</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>377</u>		<u>\$ 1,549</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 11,351</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 750,002</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 1,225,987</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,975,989</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				23,340
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,999,329</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 1,999,329
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (19,875)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 1,979,454

**EASTERN GROUP - BISBEE  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	RESIDENTIAL (5/8" X 3/4") RATE DESIGN							
	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 16.32	\$ -	\$ 16.32	\$ 15.00		\$ 15.41	
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First	\$ 2.5940	\$ -	\$ 2.59	\$ 3.5170		\$ 3.2388	
3	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 3.2420	\$ -	\$ 3.24	\$ 4.3960		\$ 4.0482	
4	3rd Tier - Over	\$ 3.8900	\$ -	\$ 3.89	\$ 5.4950		\$ 5.0603	
	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 5215		PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 19.70	\$ -	\$ 19.70	\$ 19.63	\$ (0.07)	-0.35%
6		50.00%	\$ 23.08	\$ -	\$ 23.08	\$ 23.86	\$ 0.77	3.34%
7		100.00%	\$ 29.85	\$ -	\$ 29.85	\$ 34.09	\$ 4.25	14.23%
8		150.00%	\$ 35.20	\$ -	\$ 35.20	\$ 44.65	\$ 9.45	26.84%
9		200.00%	\$ 43.65	\$ -	\$ 43.65	\$ 55.64	\$ 11.99	27.46%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 3638		PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 18.68	\$ -	\$ 18.68	\$ 18.36	\$ (0.32)	-1.73%
11		50.00%	\$ 21.04	\$ -	\$ 21.04	\$ 21.30	\$ 0.26	1.25%
12		100.00%	\$ 25.76	\$ -	\$ 25.76	\$ 27.71	\$ 1.95	7.58%
13		150.00%	\$ 30.48	\$ -	\$ 30.48	\$ 35.07	\$ 4.60	15.09%
14		200.00%	\$ 35.19	\$ -	\$ 35.19	\$ 42.44	\$ 7.24	20.58%

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	31,970	\$ 15.41	\$ 492,685	\$ 492,685
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	88,022	\$ 0.9885	\$ 87,006	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	115,468	\$ 1.5267	\$ 176,282	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	81,807	\$ 1.9091	\$ 156,177	\$ 419,464
5	1" Meter	746	\$ 38.53	\$ 28,741	\$ 28,741
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	5,392	\$ 1.5267	\$ 8,231	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	6,161	\$ 1.9091	\$ 11,761	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19,992
9	2" Meter	12	\$ 123.29	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 80,000 Gals.	960	\$ 1.5267	\$ 1,466	
11	Second Tier - Over 80,000 Gals.	9,804	\$ 1.9091	\$ 18,717	
12	Third Tier - Over 80,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,182
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9091	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9091	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9091	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9091	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9091	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>32,728</u>		<u>\$ 522,906</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>307,613</u>		<u>\$ 459,639</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 982,545</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	786	\$ 15.41	\$ 12,113	\$ 12,113
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	4,133	\$ 1.5267	\$ 6,310	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	3,087	\$ 1.9083	\$ 5,891	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,201
40	1" Meter	473	\$ 38.53	\$ 18,223	\$ 18,223
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 25,000 Gals.	6,662	\$ 1.5267	\$ 10,171	
42	Second Tier - Over 25,000 Gals.	4,359	\$ 1.9083	\$ 8,318	
43	Third Tier - Over 25,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,489
44	2" Meter	476	\$ 123.29	\$ 58,685	\$ 58,685
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 85,000 Gals.	25,385	\$ 1.5267	\$ 38,755	
46	Second Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	21,025	\$ 1.9083	\$ 40,123	
47	Third Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 78,878
48	3" Meter	67	\$ 246.57	\$ 16,520	\$ 16,520
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	7,960	\$ 1.5267	\$ 12,152	
50	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	11,815	\$ 1.9083	\$ 22,548	
51	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 34,700
52	4" Meter	30	\$ 385.27	\$ 11,558	\$ 11,558
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	8,579	\$ 1.5267	\$ 13,097	
54	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	7,623	\$ 1.9083	\$ 14,547	
55	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,644
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9083	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 625,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9083	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9083	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>1,832</u>		<u>\$ 117,099</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>100,628</u>		<u>\$ 171,912</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 289,011</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills				
104	Total Industrial Usage				
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	385	\$ 25.00	\$ 9,625	\$ 9,625
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>385</u>		<u>\$ 9,625</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 9,625</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5267	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9083	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 85,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	52	\$ 246.57	\$ 12,822	\$ 12,822
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 175,000 Gals.	3,223	\$ 1.5267	\$ 4,921	
125	Second Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	2,596	\$ 1.9083	\$ 4,954	
126	Third Tier - Over 175,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,875
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	2	\$ 385.27	\$ 771	\$ 771
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 290,000 Gals.	64	\$ 1.5267	\$ 98	
129	Second Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9083	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 290,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 98
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0962	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>54</u>		<u>\$ 13,592</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>5,884</u>		<u>\$ 9,973</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 23,565</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 663,222</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 641,524</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,304,746</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				16,645
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,321,391</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 1,321,391
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (17,425)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 1,303,966

**EASTERN GROUP - SIERRA VISTA  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
		ORIGINAL RATES	ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	PRESENT TOTAL PRESENT RATES	PRESENT TOTAL PRESENT RATES	PRESENT TOTAL PRESENT RATES	PRESENT TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 15.40	\$ -	\$ 15.40	\$ 15.40	\$ 15.40	\$ 15.40	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.41						
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)															
		PRESENT		PROPOSED											
2	1st Tier - First	10,000	3,000												
3	2nd Tier - Next	15,000	7,000												
4	3rd Tier - Over	25,000	10,000												
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS															
		COST OF WATER SERVICE AT		DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH											
		PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL		PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
5	2,231	25.00%	19.00	\$ 19.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19.00	\$ 17.62	\$ (1.38)	\$ -7.27%				
6	4,462	50.00%	22.59	\$ 22.59	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22.59	\$ 20.61	\$ (1.98)	\$ -8.78%				
7	8,924	100.00%	29.79	\$ 29.79	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 29.79	\$ 27.42	\$ (2.37)	\$ -7.94%				
8	13,386	150.00%	38.34	\$ 38.34	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 38.34	\$ 35.53	\$ (2.82)	\$ -7.34%				
9	17,848	200.00%	47.33	\$ 47.33	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 47.33	\$ 44.05	\$ (3.29)	\$ -6.95%				
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS															
		COST OF WATER SERVICE AT		DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH											
		PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL		PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
10	1,595	25.00%	17.97	\$ 17.97	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17.97	\$ 16.99	\$ (0.98)	\$ -5.47%				
11	3,190	50.00%	20.54	\$ 20.54	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20.54	\$ 18.67	\$ (1.88)	\$ -9.13%				
12	6,380	100.00%	25.68	\$ 25.68	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25.68	\$ 23.54	\$ (2.15)	\$ -8.36%				
13	9,570	150.00%	30.83	\$ 30.83	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30.83	\$ 28.41	\$ (2.42)	\$ -7.85%				
14	12,760	200.00%	37.08	\$ 37.08	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37.08	\$ 34.33	\$ (2.75)	\$ -7.41%				

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	17,729	\$ 15.41	\$ 273,219	\$ 273,219
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	46,628	\$ 3.2092	\$ 149,638	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	63,777	\$ 4.0112	\$ 255,824	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	44,626	\$ 5.0137	\$ 223,741	\$ 629,203
5	1" Meter	73	\$ 38.53	\$ 2,812	\$ 2,812
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	663	\$ 4.0112	\$ 2,661	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	998	\$ 5.0137	\$ 5,005	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,665
9	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>17,802</u>		<u>\$ 276,032</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>156,692</u>		<u>\$ 636,868</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 912,900</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	575	\$ 15.41	\$ 8,861	\$ 8,861
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	2,450	\$ 4.0112	\$ 9,828	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	2,260	\$ 5.0137	\$ 11,332	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,159
40	1" Meter	181	\$ 38.53	\$ 6,973	\$ 6,973
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	2,568	\$ 4.0112	\$ 10,300	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	874	\$ 5.0137	\$ 4,381	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,681
44	2" Meter	108	\$ 123.29	\$ 13,315	\$ 13,315
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	6,966	\$ 4.0112	\$ 27,940	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	8,078	\$ 5.0137	\$ 40,500	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 68,440
48	3" Meter	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	456	\$ 4.0112	\$ 1,828	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,828
52	4" Meter	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	883	\$ 4.0112	\$ 3,542	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,542
56	6" Meter	36	\$ 770.54	\$ 27,740	\$ 27,740
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	5,340	\$ 4.0112	\$ 21,419	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,419
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0137	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>924</u>		<u>\$ 64,471</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>29,874</u>		<u>\$ 131,070</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 195,541</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 4.0112	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	-			
104	Total Industrial Usage	-			
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	12	\$ 25.00	\$ 300	\$ 300
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>12</u>		<u>\$ 300</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 300</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0080	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	16	\$ 246.57	\$ 3,945	\$ 3,945
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	2,534	\$ 5.0080	\$ 12,689	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	(288)	\$ 6.2600	\$ (1,800)	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,889
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.0080	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.2600	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>16</u>		<u>\$ 3,945</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>2,246</u>		<u>\$ 10,889</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 14,834</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 344,748</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 778,827</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,123,575</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				10,413
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,133,988</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 1,133,987
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (9,183)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 1,124,804

**EASTERN GROUP - SAN MANUEL  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES		PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES		TOTAL PRESENT RATES		COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED		
		\$	19.94	\$	4.51	\$	24.45	\$	23.40	\$	15.41
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE										
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)											
	PRESENT	PROPOSED									
2	1st Tier - First	10,000	1st Tier - First	3,000							
3	2nd Tier - Next	15,000	2nd Tier - Next	7,000							
4	3rd Tier - Over	25,000	3rd Tier - Over	10,000							
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS											
COST OF WATER SERVICE AT											
DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH											
PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
		VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 8745	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE		
5		2,186	25.00%	\$ 23.67	\$ 5.61	\$ 29.27	\$ 22.43	\$ (6.85)	-23.39%		
6		4,373	50.00%	\$ 27.39	\$ 6.71	\$ 34.10	\$ 30.54	\$ (3.55)	-10.42%		
7		8,745	100.00%	\$ 34.84	\$ 8.91	\$ 43.75	\$ 48.08	\$ 4.34	9.91%		
8		13,118	150.00%	\$ 43.62	\$ 11.10	\$ 54.72	\$ 68.75	\$ 14.02	25.63%		
9		17,490	200.00%	\$ 52.93	\$ 13.30	\$ 66.23	\$ 90.67	\$ 24.44	36.89%		
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS											
COST OF WATER SERVICE AT											
DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH											
PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
		VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 6505	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE		
10		1,626	25.00%	\$ 22.71	\$ 5.33	\$ 28.04	\$ 20.63	\$ (7.41)	-26.42%		
11		3,253	50.00%	\$ 25.48	\$ 6.14	\$ 31.63	\$ 26.05	\$ (5.58)	-17.63%		
12		6,505	100.00%	\$ 31.02	\$ 7.78	\$ 38.80	\$ 39.10	\$ 0.29	0.76%		
13		9,758	150.00%	\$ 36.57	\$ 9.41	\$ 45.98	\$ 52.14	\$ 6.16	13.40%		
14		13,010	200.00%	\$ 43.39	\$ 11.05	\$ 54.44	\$ 68.21	\$ 13.77	25.29%		

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	16,668	\$ 15.41	\$ 256,868	\$ 256,868
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	41,092	\$ 4.2145	\$ 173,182	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	39,001	\$ 5.9725	\$ 232,931	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	13,332	\$ 7.4653	\$ 99,525	\$ 505,639
5	1" Meter	590	\$ 38.53	\$ 22,731	\$ 22,731
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	3,268	\$ 5.9725	\$ 19,517	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	2,488	\$ 7.4653	\$ 18,576	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 38,093
9	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
11	Second Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 2,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 2,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 2,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>17,258</u>		<u>\$ 279,599</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>99,180</u>		<u>\$ 543,731</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 823,331</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	957	\$ 15.41	\$ 14,748	\$ 14,748
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	3,192	\$ 5.9725	\$ 19,066	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	1,153	\$ 7.4653	\$ 8,610	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,676
40	1" Meter	233	\$ 38.53	\$ 8,977	\$ 8,977
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 30,000 Gals.	1,979	\$ 5.9725	\$ 11,817	
42	Second Tier - Over 30,000 Gals.	230	\$ 7.4653	\$ 1,719	
43	Third Tier - Over 30,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,536
44	2" Meter	96	\$ 123.29	\$ 11,836	\$ 11,836
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 90,000 Gals.	5,142	\$ 5.9725	\$ 30,709	
46	Second Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	5,251	\$ 7.4653	\$ 39,199	
47	Third Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69,908
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 210,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 210,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 210,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	12	\$ 770.54	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 725,000 Gals.	7,383	\$ 5.9725	\$ 44,092	
58	Second Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	2,217	\$ 7.4653	\$ 16,549	
59	Third Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,641
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 2,300,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 2,300,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 2,300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>1,298</u>		<u>\$ 44,807</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>26,546</u>		<u>\$ 171,761</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 216,568</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills				
104	Total Industrial Usage				
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	12	\$ 25.00	\$ 300	\$ 300
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>12</u>		<u>\$ 300</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 300</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	30	\$ 246.57	\$ 7,397	\$ 7,397
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 210,000 Gals.	1,892	\$ 5.9725	\$ 11,298	
125	Second Tier - Over 210,000 Gals.	169	\$ 7.4653	\$ 1,263	
126	Third Tier - Over 210,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,561
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4653	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 340,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9725	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>30</u>		<u>\$ 7,397</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>2,061</u>		<u>\$ 12,561</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 19,958</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 332,103</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 728,054</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,060,157</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				11,106
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,071,263</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 1,071,263
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (8,846)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 1,062,417

**EASTERN GROUP - ORACLE  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 19.31	\$ -	\$ 19.31	\$ 22.16		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First	\$ 4.9850	\$ -	\$ 4.9850	\$ 4.4970		\$ 4.2145	
3	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 6.2310	\$ -	\$ 6.2310	\$ 5.6210		\$ 5.9725	
4	3rd Tier - Over	\$ 7.4770	\$ -	\$ 7.4770	\$ 7.0260		\$ 7.4653	
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 5605	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 26.30	\$ -	\$ 26.30	\$ 21.32	\$ (4.98)	-18.93%
6		50.00%	\$ 33.28	\$ -	\$ 33.28	\$ 27.22	\$ (6.06)	-18.20%
7		100.00%	\$ 47.25	\$ -	\$ 47.25	\$ 43.61	\$ (3.64)	-7.70%
8		150.00%	\$ 61.22	\$ -	\$ 61.22	\$ 60.35	\$ (0.87)	-1.42%
9		200.00%	\$ 76.70	\$ -	\$ 76.70	\$ 78.89	\$ 2.20	2.86%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 4339	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 24.72	\$ -	\$ 24.72	\$ 19.98	\$ (4.73)	-19.16%
11		50.00%	\$ 30.12	\$ -	\$ 30.12	\$ 24.55	\$ (5.57)	-18.49%
12		100.00%	\$ 40.94	\$ -	\$ 40.94	\$ 36.05	\$ (4.89)	-11.94%
13		150.00%	\$ 51.75	\$ -	\$ 51.75	\$ 49.01	\$ (2.75)	-5.31%
14		200.00%	\$ 62.57	\$ -	\$ 62.57	\$ 61.97	\$ (0.60)	-0.96%

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	1,729	\$ 15.41	\$ 26,645	\$ 26,645
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	4,660	\$ 1.0744	\$ 5,007	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	6,931	\$ 1.5577	\$ 10,797	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	4,764	\$ 1.9473	\$ 9,276	\$ 25,080
5	1" Meter	24	\$ 38.53	\$ 925	\$ 925
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	240	\$ 1.5577	\$ 374	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	676	\$ 1.9473	\$ 1,316	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,690
9	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>1,753</u>		<u>\$ 27,570</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>17,270</u>		<u>\$ 26,770</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 54,340</u>

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	184	\$ 15.41	\$ 2,836	\$ 2,836
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	455	\$ 1.5577	\$ 709	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	987	\$ 1.9473	\$ 1,921	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,630
40	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	198	\$ 1.5577	\$ 309	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	94	\$ 1.9473	\$ 182	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 491
44	2" Meter	36	\$ 123.29	\$ 4,438	\$ 4,438
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	2,284	\$ 1.5577	\$ 3,558	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	200	\$ 1.9473	\$ 388	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,947
48	3" Meter	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	3,260	\$ 1.5577	\$ 5,078	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	1,610	\$ 1.9473	\$ 3,134	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,212
52	4" Meter	24	\$ 385.27	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	7,366	\$ 1.5577	\$ 11,474	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	2,148	\$ 1.9473	\$ 4,183	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,657
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	268		\$ 19,942	
69	Total Commercial Usage	18,601		\$ 30,937	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ 50,879

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	12	\$ 123.29	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	535	\$ 1.8005	\$ 962	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 962
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	12		\$ 1,479	
104	Total Industrial Usage	535		\$ 962	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ 2,442

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	-			
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	3	\$ 246.57	\$ 740	\$ 740
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	21	\$ 1.5577	\$ 32	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5577	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.9473	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	-	-
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	-	-
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.8005	-	-
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	-	-
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>3</u>		<u>\$ 740</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>21</u>		<u>\$ 32</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 772</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 49,731</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 58,701</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 108,432</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				1,203
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 109,635</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 109,635
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 9,617
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 119,252

**EASTERN GROUP - WINKLEMAN  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	ADDITIONAL SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 12.95	\$ -	\$ 12.95	\$ 16.19		\$ 15.41	
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First 10,000	\$ 1.1360	\$ -	\$ 1.1360	\$ 1.6890		\$ 1.0744	
3	2nd Tier - Next 15,000	\$ 1.4200	\$ -	\$ 1.4200	\$ 2.1110		\$ 1.5577	
4	3rd Tier - Over 25,000	\$ 1.7040	\$ -	\$ 1.7040	\$ 2.6390		\$ 1.9473	
	PROPOSED							
5	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 9459	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUO MONTHLY COST	RUO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5	2,365	25.00%	\$ 15.64	\$ -	\$ 15.64	\$ 17.95	\$ 2.32	14.81%
6	4,730	50.00%	\$ 18.32	\$ -	\$ 18.32	\$ 21.33	\$ 3.01	16.40%
7	9,459	100.00%	\$ 23.70	\$ -	\$ 23.70	\$ 28.70	\$ 5.00	21.10%
8	14,189	150.00%	\$ 30.26	\$ -	\$ 30.26	\$ 37.69	\$ 7.44	24.58%
9	18,918	200.00%	\$ 36.97	\$ -	\$ 36.97	\$ 46.90	\$ 9.93	26.86%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 7329	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUO MONTHLY COST	RUO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10	1,832	25.00%	\$ 15.03	\$ -	\$ 15.03	\$ 17.38	\$ 2.35	15.62%
11	3,665	50.00%	\$ 17.11	\$ -	\$ 17.11	\$ 19.67	\$ 2.56	14.94%
12	7,329	100.00%	\$ 21.28	\$ -	\$ 21.28	\$ 25.38	\$ 4.10	19.28%
13	10,994	150.00%	\$ 25.72	\$ -	\$ 25.72	\$ 31.47	\$ 5.75	22.36%
14	14,658	200.00%	\$ 30.92	\$ -	\$ 30.92	\$ 38.61	\$ 7.68	24.85%

**EASTERN GROUP- MIAMI**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	33,835	\$ 15.41	\$ 521,426	\$ 521,426
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	83,297	\$ 3.5368	\$ 294,606	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	84,770	\$ 4.4217	\$ 374,827	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	34,779	\$ 5.5268	\$ 192,216	\$ 861,650
5	1" Meter	269	\$ 38.53	\$ 10,364	\$ 10,364
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	1,489	\$ 4.4217	\$ 6,584	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	649	\$ 5.5268	\$ 3,589	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,173
9	2" Meter	36	\$ 123.29	\$ 4,438	\$ 4,438
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	2,164	\$ 4.4217	\$ 9,569	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	208	\$ 5.5268	\$ 1,151	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,720
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4217	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.5268	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4217	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.5268	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4217	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.5268	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4217	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.5268	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4217	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.5268	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>34,140</u>		<u>\$ 536,228</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>207,357</u>		<u>\$ 882,543</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,418,771</u>

**EASTERN GROUP- MIAMI**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	1,755	\$ 15.41	\$ 27,046	\$ 27,046
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	5,744	\$ 4.7355	\$ 27,200	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	3,464	\$ 5.9190	\$ 20,503	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 47,702
40	1" Meter	533	\$ 38.53	\$ 20,535	\$ 20,535
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	6,127	\$ 4.7355	\$ 29,016	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	4,019	\$ 5.9190	\$ 23,789	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 52,805
44	2" Meter	454	\$ 123.29	\$ 55,972	\$ 55,972
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	19,126	\$ 4.7355	\$ 90,571	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	8,308	\$ 5.9190	\$ 49,172	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 139,743
48	3" Meter	31	\$ 246.57	\$ 7,644	\$ 7,644
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	5,671	\$ 4.7355	\$ 26,855	
50	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	3,073	\$ 5.9190	\$ 18,190	
51	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 45,045
52	4" Meter	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	5,880	\$ 4.7355	\$ 27,845	
54	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	7,112	\$ 5.9190	\$ 42,096	
55	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69,941
56	6" Meter	24	\$ 770.54	\$ 18,493	\$ 18,493
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	9,460	\$ 4.7355	\$ 44,798	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	2,086	\$ 5.9190	\$ 12,347	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 57,145
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.7355	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9190	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.7355	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9190	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>2,809</u>		<u>\$ 134,313</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>80,070</u>		<u>\$ 412,381</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 546,694</u>

**EASTERN GROUP- MIAMI**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	4	\$ 5.2983	\$ 19	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19
79	2" Meter	48	\$ 123.29	\$ 5,918	\$ 5,918
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	18,207	\$ 5.2983	\$ 96,468	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 96,468
83	3" Meter	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	804	\$ 5.2983	\$ 4,259	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,259
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>72</u>		<u>\$ 9,339</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>19,015</u>		<u>\$ 100,746</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 110,085</u>

**EASTERN GROUP- MIAMI**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	174	\$ 25.00	\$ 4,350	\$ 4,350
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>174</u>		<u>\$ 4,350</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRES SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,350</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.7355	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4656	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	20	\$ 246.57	\$ 4,931	\$ 4,931
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 300,000 Gals.	1,128	\$ 4.7355	\$ 5,344	
125	Second Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	1,348	\$ 4.4656	\$ 6,021	
126	Third Tier - Over 300,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,365
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.7355	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.4656	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 490,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**EASTERN GROUP- MIAMI**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.2983	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>20</u>		<u>\$ 4,931</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>2,477</u>		<u>\$ 11,365</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 16,296</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 689,162</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 1,407,035</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 2,096,197</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				20,340
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,116,537</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 2,116,537
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 360,458
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 2,476,995

**EASTERN GROUP - MIAMI  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES		PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES		TOTAL PRESENT RATES		COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
		\$	15.44	\$	-	\$	15.44	\$	19.00	\$	15.41
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE										
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)											
	PRESENT	PROPOSED									
2	1st Tier - First 10,000		3,1400	\$	-	\$	3,1400	\$	2,5700	\$	3,5368
3	2nd Tier - Next 15,000		3,9250	\$	-	\$	3,9250	\$	3,2130	\$	4,4217
4	3rd Tier - Over 25,000		4,7100	\$	-	\$	4,7100	\$	4,0160	\$	5,5268
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS											
COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 5995	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE			
5	1,499	25.00%	\$ 20.15	\$ -	\$ 20.15	\$ 20.71	\$ 0.57	2.81%			
6	2,998	50.00%	\$ 24.85	\$ -	\$ 24.85	\$ 26.01	\$ 1.16	4.67%			
7	5,995	100.00%	\$ 34.26	\$ -	\$ 34.26	\$ 39.26	\$ 5.00	14.59%			
8	8,993	150.00%	\$ 42.89	\$ -	\$ 42.89	\$ 52.52	\$ 9.63	22.46%			
9	11,990	200.00%	\$ 54.65	\$ -	\$ 54.65	\$ 67.97	\$ 13.32	24.37%			
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS											
COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL											
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 4457	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE			
10	1,114	25.00%	\$ 18.94	\$ -	\$ 18.94	\$ 19.35	\$ 0.41	2.18%			
11	2,229	50.00%	\$ 22.44	\$ -	\$ 22.44	\$ 15.41	\$ (7.03)	-31.32%			
12	4,457	100.00%	\$ 29.43	\$ -	\$ 29.43	\$ 32.46	\$ 3.03	10.29%			
13	6,686	150.00%	\$ 36.43	\$ -	\$ 36.43	\$ 42.32	\$ 5.89	16.15%			
14	8,914	200.00%	\$ 43.43	\$ -	\$ 43.43	\$ 52.17	\$ 8.74	20.13%			

**WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter Commodity Usage	247,709	\$ 15.41	\$ 3,817,407	\$ 3,817,407
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	626,007	\$ 1.2679	\$ 793,695	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	857,556	\$ 1.7759	\$ 1,522,940	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	706,866	\$ 2.2199	\$ 1,569,160	\$ 3,885,795
5	1" Meter Commodity Usage	5,186	\$ 38.53	\$ 199,802	\$ 199,802
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	41,596	\$ 1.7759	\$ 73,871	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	100,219	\$ 2.2199	\$ 222,474	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 296,345
9	2" Meter Commodity Usage	890	\$ 123.29	\$ 109,725	\$ 109,725
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	75,099	\$ 1.7759	\$ 133,369	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	83,945	\$ 2.2199	\$ 186,348	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 319,717
13	3" Meter Commodity Usage	97	\$ 246.57	\$ 23,918	\$ 23,918
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	27,450	\$ 1.7759	\$ 48,748	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	23,013	\$ 2.2199	\$ 51,087	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 99,835
17	4" Meter Commodity Usage	27	\$ 385.27	\$ 10,402	\$ 10,402
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	12,311	\$ 1.7759	\$ 21,863	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	19,223	\$ 2.2199	\$ 42,673	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 64,536
21	6" Meter Commodity Usage	96	\$ 770.54	\$ 73,972	\$ 73,972
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	58,124	\$ 1.7759	\$ 103,222	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	5,427	\$ 2.2199	\$ 12,048	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 115,270
25	8" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7759	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2199	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7759	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2199	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>254,005</u>		<u>\$ 4,235,226</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>2,636,837</u>		<u>\$ 4,781,498</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 9,016,725</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	7,588	\$ 15.41	\$ 116,938	\$ 116,938
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	37,255	\$ 1.7759	\$ 66,162	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	40,844	\$ 2.2199	\$ 90,668	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 156,830
40	1" Meter	4,392	\$ 38.53	\$ 169,211	\$ 169,211
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	81,115	\$ 1.7759	\$ 144,052	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	63,781	\$ 2.2199	\$ 141,586	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 285,638
44	2" Meter	3,825	\$ 123.29	\$ 471,572	\$ 471,572
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	267,223	\$ 1.7759	\$ 474,564	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	292,838	\$ 2.2199	\$ 650,066	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,124,629
48	3" Meter	281	\$ 246.57	\$ 69,287	\$ 69,287
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	46,952	\$ 1.7759	\$ 83,383	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	27,556	\$ 2.2199	\$ 61,172	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 144,554
52	4" Meter	198	\$ 385.27	\$ 76,284	\$ 76,284
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	79,366	\$ 1.7759	\$ 140,947	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	110,113	\$ 2.2199	\$ 244,439	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 385,386
56	6" Meter	72	\$ 770.54	\$ 55,479	\$ 55,479
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	44,310	\$ 1.7759	\$ 78,691	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	18,306	\$ 2.2199	\$ 40,637	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 119,329
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7759	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2199	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7759	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2199	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>16,356</u>		<u>\$ 958,771</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>1,109,660</u>		<u>\$ 2,216,365</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 3,175,136</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	60	\$ 15.41	\$ 925	\$ 925
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	754	\$ 1.4677	\$ 1,107	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,107
75	1" Meter	72	\$ 38.53	\$ 2,774	\$ 2,774
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1,857	\$ 1.4677	\$ 2,726	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,726
79	2" Meter	111	\$ 123.29	\$ 13,685	\$ 13,685
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	17,005	\$ 1.4677	\$ 24,958	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,958
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	36	\$ 385.27	\$ 13,870	\$ 13,870
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	39,166	\$ 1.4677	\$ 57,484	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 57,484
91	6" Meter	24	\$ 770.54	\$ 18,493	\$ 18,493
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	571,237	\$ 1.4677	\$ 838,413	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 838,413
95	8" Meter	12	\$ 1,232.87	\$ 14,794	\$ 14,794
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	19,683	\$ 1.4677	\$ 28,888	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,888
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>315</u>		<u>\$ 64,541</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>649,702</u>		<u>\$ 953,577</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,018,118</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	2,598	\$ 25.00	\$ 64,950	\$ 64,950
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	23	\$ 25.00	\$ 575	\$ 575
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>2,621</u>		<u>\$ 65,525</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 65,525</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-		\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-		\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7759	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2199	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	790	\$ 246.57	\$ 194,793	\$ 194,793
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	64,714	\$ 1.7759	\$ 114,925	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	66,411	\$ 2.2199	\$ 147,424	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 262,349
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	201	\$ 385.27	\$ 77,440	\$ 77,440
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	30,744	\$ 1.7759	\$ 54,598	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	43,275	\$ 2.2199	\$ 96,065	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 150,663
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	14	\$ 246.57	\$ 3,452	\$ 3,452
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	4,174	\$ 1.4677	\$ 6,127	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,127

**WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 0.8933	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4677	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>1,005</u>		<u>\$ 275,685</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>209,317</u>		<u>\$ 419,139</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 694,824</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 5,599,748</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 8,370,580</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 13,970,327</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				589,682
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 14,560,010</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 14,560,010
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (137,287)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 14,422,723

WESTERN GROUP - CASA GRANDE  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	RESIDENTIAL (5/8" X 3/4") RATE DESIGN	\$ 10.48	\$ 2.57	\$ 13.05	\$ 17.34		\$ 15.41	
	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE							
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 1.0000	\$ 0.2024	\$ 1.2024	\$ 1.5900		\$ 1.2679	
3	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 1.4869	\$ 0.2024	\$ 1.6893	\$ 1.9880		\$ 1.7759	
4	3rd Tier - Over 10,000	\$ 1.6500	\$ 0.2024	\$ 1.8524	\$ 2.4850		\$ 2.2199	
	PROPOSED							
	1st Tier - First 3,000							
	2nd Tier - Next 7,000							
	3rd Tier - Over 10,000							
	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 8843	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5	2,211	25.00%	\$ 12.69	\$ 3.02	\$ 15.71	\$ 18.21	\$ 2.51	15.95%
6	4,422	50.00%	\$ 15.59	\$ 3.46	\$ 19.06	\$ 21.74	\$ 2.68	14.06%
7	8,843	100.00%	\$ 22.17	\$ 4.36	\$ 26.53	\$ 29.59	\$ 3.06	11.55%
8	13,265	150.00%	\$ 28.74	\$ 5.25	\$ 34.00	\$ 38.89	\$ 4.90	14.40%
9	17,686	200.00%	\$ 35.32	\$ 6.15	\$ 41.47	\$ 48.71	\$ 7.24	17.46%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 6075	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10	1,519	25.00%	\$ 12.00	\$ 2.88	\$ 14.88	\$ 17.34	\$ 2.46	16.54%
11	3,038	50.00%	\$ 13.54	\$ 3.18	\$ 16.72	\$ 19.28	\$ 2.56	15.31%
12	6,075	100.00%	\$ 18.05	\$ 3.80	\$ 21.85	\$ 24.68	\$ 2.82	12.92%
13	9,113	150.00%	\$ 22.57	\$ 4.41	\$ 26.98	\$ 30.07	\$ 3.09	11.44%
14	12,150	200.00%	\$ 27.09	\$ 5.03	\$ 32.11	\$ 36.42	\$ 4.30	13.40%

WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	2,143	\$ 15.41	\$ 33,025	\$ 33,025
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	5,909	\$ 3.0070	\$ 17,769	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	8,579	\$ 3.7591	\$ 32,250	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	5,146	\$ 4.6986	\$ 24,177	\$ 74,196
5	1" Meter	24	\$ 38.53	\$ 925	\$ 925
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	212	\$ 3.7591	\$ 796	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	171	\$ 4.6986	\$ 804	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,600
9	2" Meter	1	\$ 123.29	\$ 123	\$ 123
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	4	\$ 3.7591	\$ 15	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>2,168</u>		<u>\$ 34,073</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>20,021</u>		<u>\$ 75,811</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 109,884</u>

WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	303	\$ 15.41	\$ 4,669	\$ 4,669
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	1,503	\$ 3.7591	\$ 5,648	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	1,011	\$ 4.6986	\$ 4,752	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,400
40	1" Meter	36	\$ 38.53	\$ 1,387	\$ 1,387
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	438	\$ 3.7591	\$ 1,645	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	72	\$ 4.6986	\$ 338	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,983
44	2" Meter	36	\$ 123.29	\$ 4,438	\$ 4,438
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,283	\$ 3.7591	\$ 4,824	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	4	\$ 4.6986	\$ 20	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,844
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>375</u>		<u>\$ 10,495</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>4,311</u>		<u>\$ 17,227</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 27,722</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	-			
104	Total Industrial Usage	-			
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	-			
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	14	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	4,737	78.28	\$ 15,127	\$ 15,127
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	4	\$ 246.57	\$ 986	\$ 986
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	118	\$ 3.7591	\$ 445	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 445
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.6986	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7591	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>18</u>		<u>\$ 986</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>4,855</u>		<u>\$ 15,572</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 16,558</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 45,554</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 108,610</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 154,165</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				936
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 155,101</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 155,101
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 120,609
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 275,710

WESTERN GROUP - STANFIELD  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED		
1	RESIDENTIAL (5/8" X 3/4") RATE DESIGN							
	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 14.65	\$ 1.54	\$ 16.19	\$ 19.00	\$ 15.41		
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First	\$ 2,0300	\$ 0.6400	\$ 2,6700	\$ 2,5700	\$ 3,0070		3,0454
3	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 2,8900	\$ 1.8700	\$ 4,7600	\$ 3,2130	\$ 3,7591		3,8071
4	3rd Tier - Over	\$ 3,6000	\$ -	\$ 3,6000	\$ 4,0160	\$ 4,6986		4,7586
	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 9162		PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5	2,291	25.00%	\$ 19.30	\$ 2.03	\$ 21.33	\$ 22.30	\$ 0.97	4.56%
6	4,581	50.00%	\$ 25.31	\$ 2.66	\$ 27.97	\$ 30.38	\$ 2.41	8.61%
7	9,162	100.00%	\$ 38.55	\$ 4.05	\$ 42.60	\$ 47.60	\$ 5.00	11.74%
8	13,743	150.00%	\$ 54.44	\$ 5.72	\$ 60.16	\$ 68.33	\$ 8.17	13.58%
9	18,324	200.00%	\$ 70.94	\$ 7.45	\$ 78.39	\$ 89.86	\$ 11.47	14.64%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 7262		PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10	1,816	25.00%	\$ 18.34	\$ 1.93	\$ 20.26	\$ 20.87	\$ 0.61	3.01%
11	3,631	50.00%	\$ 22.56	\$ 2.37	\$ 24.93	\$ 26.80	\$ 1.87	7.51%
12	7,262	100.00%	\$ 33.06	\$ 3.47	\$ 36.53	\$ 40.45	\$ 3.93	10.75%
13	10,893	150.00%	\$ 44.18	\$ 4.64	\$ 48.82	\$ 54.94	\$ 6.12	12.53%
14	14,524	200.00%	\$ 57.26	\$ 6.01	\$ 63.27	\$ 72.00	\$ 8.73	13.80%

**WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	18,879	\$ 15.41	\$ 290,942	\$ 290,942
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	52,953	\$ 2.0721	\$ 109,724	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	90,988	\$ 2.8843	\$ 262,433	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	151,477	\$ 3.6050	\$ 546,080	\$ 918,237
5	1" Meter	740	\$ 38.53	\$ 28,508	\$ 28,508
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	5,028	\$ 2.8843	\$ 14,502	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	7,351	\$ 3.6050	\$ 26,501	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 41,003
9	2" Meter	36	\$ 123.29	\$ 4,438	\$ 4,438
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 185,000 Gals.	3,803	\$ 2.8843	\$ 10,968	
11	Second Tier - Over 185,000 Gals.	6,477	\$ 3.6050	\$ 23,349	
12	Third Tier - Over 185,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 34,317
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 800,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 800,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 800,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 2,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 2,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 2,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 5,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 5,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 5,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>19,655</u>		<u>\$ 323,888</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>318,076</u>		<u>\$ 993,557</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,317,445</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	214	\$ 15.41	\$ 3,298	\$ 3,298
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	1,648	\$ 2.8843	\$ 4,752	
38	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	6,393	\$ 3.6050	\$ 23,047	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,798
40	1" Meter	207	\$ 38.53	\$ 7,975	\$ 7,975
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 75,000 Gals.	6,524	\$ 2.8843	\$ 18,818	
42	Second Tier - Over 75,000 Gals.	2,378	\$ 3.6050	\$ 8,571	
43	Third Tier - Over 75,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,389
44	2" Meter	86	\$ 123.29	\$ 10,603	\$ 10,603
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	10,771	\$ 2.8843	\$ 31,066	
46	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	5,594	\$ 3.6050	\$ 20,167	
47	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 51,233
48	3" Meter	24	\$ 246.57	\$ 5,918	\$ 5,918
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 700,000 Gals.	5,578	\$ 2.8843	\$ 16,089	
50	Second Tier - Over 700,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 700,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,089
52	4" Meter	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 1,100,000 Gals.	230	\$ 2.8843	\$ 663	
54	Second Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 663
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 2,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 2,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 2,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 3,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 3,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 3,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 7,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 7,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 7,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>543</u>		<u>\$ 32,416</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>39,116</u>		<u>\$ 123,173</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 155,589</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	175	\$ 3.6806	\$ 642	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 642
79	2" Meter	12	\$ 123.29	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1,691	\$ 3.6806	\$ 6,222	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,222
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	12	\$ 770.54	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1,454	\$ 3.6806	\$ 5,350	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,350
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>36</u>		<u>\$ 11,188</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>3,319</u>		<u>\$ 12,214</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 23,403</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	59	\$ 25.00	\$ 1,475	\$ 1,475
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>59</u>		<u>\$ 1,475</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,475</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-		\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-		\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8843	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6050	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	55	\$ 246.57	\$ 13,562	\$ 13,562
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 700,000 Gals.	9,967	\$ 2.8843	\$ 28,748	
125	Second Tier - Over 700,000 Gals.	(343)	\$ 3.6050	\$ (1,235)	
126	Third Tier - Over 700,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,514
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	5	\$ 385.27	\$ 1,926	\$ 1,926
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 1,100,000 Gals.	1,105	\$ 2.8843	\$ 3,187	
129	Second Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	302	\$ 3.6050	\$ 1,089	
130	Third Tier - Over 1,100,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,276
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.6806	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3,6806	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3,6806	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>60</u>		<u>\$ 15,488</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>11,032</u>		<u>\$ 31,790</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 47,277</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 384,455</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 1,160,734</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,545,190</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				12,331
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,557,521</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 1,557,521
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (10,210)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 1,547,311

WESTERN GROUP - WHITE TANK  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 16.05	\$ 4.79	\$ 20.84	\$ 19.00		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 1.6000	\$ 0.3198	\$ 1.9198	\$ 2.5700		\$ 2.0721	
3	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 2.2500	\$ 0.3198	\$ 2.5698	\$ 3.2130		\$ 2.8843	
4	3rd Tier - Over 10,000	\$ 2.5500	\$ 0.3198	\$ 2.8698	\$ 4.0160		\$ 3.6050	
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 15648	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 22.31	\$ 6.04	\$ 28.35	\$ 24.26	\$ (4.09)	-14.44%
6		50.00%	\$ 31.70	\$ 7.29	\$ 39.00	\$ 35.54	\$ (3.46)	-8.86%
7		100.00%	\$ 51.00	\$ 9.79	\$ 60.80	\$ 62.18	\$ 1.38	2.27%
8		150.00%	\$ 70.95	\$ 12.30	\$ 83.25	\$ 90.38	\$ 7.13	8.57%
9		200.00%	\$ 90.90	\$ 14.80	\$ 105.70	\$ 118.59	\$ 12.89	12.19%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 10201	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 20.13	\$ 5.61	\$ 25.74	\$ 20.33	\$ (5.41)	-21.01%
11		50.00%	\$ 25.58	\$ 6.42	\$ 32.00	\$ 27.69	\$ (4.31)	-13.48%
12		100.00%	\$ 37.11	\$ 8.05	\$ 45.16	\$ 42.54	\$ (2.62)	-5.81%
13		150.00%	\$ 50.12	\$ 9.68	\$ 59.80	\$ 60.93	\$ 1.13	1.88%
14		200.00%	\$ 63.13	\$ 11.31	\$ 74.44	\$ 79.32	\$ 4.88	6.55%

**WESTERN GROUP - AJO**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	7,249	\$ 15.41	\$ 111,713	\$ 111,713
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	16,092	\$ 5.4570	\$ 87,816	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	15,723	\$ 7.6187	\$ 119,787	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	5,768	\$ 9.5231	\$ 54,924	\$ 262,527
5	1" Meter	96	\$ 38.53	\$ 3,699	\$ 3,699
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	614	\$ 7.6187	\$ 4,681	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	497	\$ 9.5231	\$ 4,732	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,413
9	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
11	Second Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 90,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>7,345</u>		<u>\$ 115,412</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>38,694</u>		<u>\$ 271,940</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 387,352</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - AJO**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	596	\$ 15.41	\$ 9,185	\$ 9,185
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	1,927	\$ 7.6187	\$ 14,684	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	1,382	\$ 9.5231	\$ 13,161	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,845
40	1" Meter	230	\$ 38.53	\$ 8,861	\$ 8,861
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 30,000 Gals.	4,658	\$ 7.6187	\$ 35,488	
42	Second Tier - Over 30,000 Gals.	3,750	\$ 9.5231	\$ 35,713	
43	Third Tier - Over 30,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 71,201
44	2" Meter	36	\$ 123.29	\$ 4,438	\$ 4,438
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 100,000 Gals.	1,139	\$ 7.6187	\$ 8,679	
46	Second Tier - Over 100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
47	Third Tier - Over 100,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,679
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 725,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 2,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>862</u>		<u>\$ 22,484</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>12,857</u>		<u>\$ 107,726</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 130,210</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - AJO**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	-			
104	Total Industrial Usage	-			
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - AJO**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	24	\$ 25.00	\$ 600	\$ 600
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>24</u>		<u>\$ 600</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 600</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	13		\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	117	\$ 35.31	\$ 828	\$ 828
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 100,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 100,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
125	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
126	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 9.5231	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - AJO**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6187	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>13</u>		<u>\$ -</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>117</u>		<u>\$ 828</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 828</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 138,496</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 380,493</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 518,990</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				3,669
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 522,659</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 522,659
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (3,676)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 518,982

WESTERN GROUP - AJO  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED	RUCO PROPOSED		
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 21.04	\$ -	\$ 21.04	\$ 19.00	\$ 15.41		
	COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)							
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First	\$ 4,5000	\$ -	\$ 4,5000	\$ 2,5700	\$ 5,4570		
3	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 5,5000	\$ -	\$ 5,5000	\$ 3,2130	\$ 7,6187		
4	3rd Tier - Over	\$ 6,5000	\$ -	\$ 6,5000	\$ 4,0160	\$ 9,5231		
	AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT							
	DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH							
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
5	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	25.00%	26.87	-	\$ 26.87	\$ (4.39)		-16.33%
6		50.00%	32.71	-	\$ 32.71	\$ (3.15)		-9.63%
7		100.00%	46.56	-	\$ 46.56	\$ 1.87		4.02%
8		150.00%	60.82	-	\$ 60.82	\$ 7.36		12.11%
9		200.00%	75.45	-	\$ 75.45	\$ 13.19		17.48%
	MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS							
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT							
	DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH							
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL							
10	VARIABLE MONTHLY USAGE	25.00%	25.26	-	\$ 25.26	\$ (4.73)		-18.73%
11		50.00%	29.49	-	\$ 29.49	\$ (3.83)		-13.00%
12		100.00%	38.69	-	\$ 38.69	\$ (1.16)		-3.00%
13		150.00%	49.01	-	\$ 49.01	\$ 2.82		5.75%
14		200.00%	59.33	-	\$ 59.33	\$ 6.79		11.45%

**WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	50,750	\$ 15.41	\$ 782,101	\$ 782,101
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	129,141	\$ 0.8615	\$ 111,257	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	172,080	\$ 1.4016	\$ 241,184	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	111,592	\$ 1.7520	\$ 195,506	\$ 547,946
5	1" Meter	739	\$ 38.53	\$ 28,472	\$ 28,472
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	6,226	\$ 1.4016	\$ 8,726	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	10,695	\$ 1.7520	\$ 18,737	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,463
9	2" Meter	129	\$ 123.29	\$ 15,904	\$ 15,904
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	12,772	\$ 1.4016	\$ 17,901	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	13,353	\$ 1.7520	\$ 23,394	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 41,295
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>51,618</u>		<u>\$ 826,476</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>455,859</u>		<u>\$ 616,704</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,443,181</u>

WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	2,988	\$ 15.41	\$ 46,048	\$ 46,048
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	13,226	\$ 1.4016	\$ 18,537	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	11,774	\$ 1.7520	\$ 20,628	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,165
40	1" Meter	945	\$ 38.53	\$ 36,408	\$ 36,408
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	15,737	\$ 1.4016	\$ 22,056	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	9,982	\$ 1.7520	\$ 17,487	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,544
44	2" Meter	748	\$ 123.29	\$ 92,219	\$ 92,219
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	50,248	\$ 1.4016	\$ 70,426	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	58,574	\$ 1.7520	\$ 102,621	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 173,047
48	3" Meter	31	\$ 246.57	\$ 7,644	\$ 7,644
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	6,101	\$ 1.4016	\$ 8,551	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	2,017	\$ 1.7520	\$ 3,534	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,086
52	4" Meter	55	\$ 385.27	\$ 21,190	\$ 21,190
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	17,485	\$ 1.4016	\$ 24,507	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	13,386	\$ 1.7520	\$ 23,452	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 47,958
56	6" Meter	34	\$ 770.54	\$ 26,097	\$ 26,097
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	13,546	\$ 1.4016	\$ 18,985	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	7,756	\$ 1.7520	\$ 13,589	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32,574
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>4,801</u>		<u>\$ 229,605</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>219,832</u>		<u>\$ 344,374</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 573,979</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	12	\$ 15.41	\$ 185	\$ 185
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	65	\$ 1.4805	\$ 95	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 95
75	1" Meter	24	\$ 38.53	\$ 925	\$ 925
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1,710	\$ 1.4805	\$ 2,532	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,532
79	2" Meter	24	\$ 123.29	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1,035	\$ 1.4805	\$ 1,532	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,532
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>60</u>		<u>\$ 4,068</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>2,809</u>		<u>\$ 4,159</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 8,228</u>

**WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	59	\$ 25.00	\$ 1,475	\$ 1,475
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	234	\$ 25.00	\$ 5,850	\$ 5,850
112	8" Meter	12	\$ 25.00	\$ 300	\$ 300
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>305</u>		<u>\$ 7,625</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 7,625</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	12		\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	1,130	114.55	\$ 2,466	\$ 2,466
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4016	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.7520	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	188	\$ 246.57	\$ 46,356	\$ 46,356
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	15,233	\$ 1.4016	\$ 21,351	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	5,609	\$ 1.7520	\$ 9,827	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 31,178
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	16	\$ 385.27	\$ 6,164	\$ 6,164
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	1,665	\$ 1.4016	\$ 2,334	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	57	\$ 1.7520	\$ 100	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,433
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 1.4805	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>216</u>		<u>\$ 52,520</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>23,694</u>		<u>\$ 36,077</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 88,597</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 1,120,295</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 1,001,314</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 2,121,609</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				-
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				51,580
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,173,189</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE TJC-1				\$ 2,173,189
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ (29,664)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule TJC-1				\$ 2,143,525

WESTERN GROUP - COOLIDGE  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 10.90	\$ -	\$ 10.90	\$ 19.00		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	1st Tier - First	\$ 1.5500	\$ -	\$ 1.5500	\$ 2.5700		\$ 0.8615	
3	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 1.9600	\$ -	\$ 1.9600	\$ 3.2130		\$ 1.4016	
4	3rd Tier - Over	\$ 2.2400	\$ -	\$ 2.2400	\$ 4.0160		\$ 1.7520	
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 8134	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 14.05	\$ -	\$ 14.05	\$ 17.16	\$ 3.11	22.14%
6		50.00%	\$ 17.64	\$ -	\$ 17.64	\$ 19.49	\$ 1.85	10.48%
7		100.00%	\$ 25.61	\$ -	\$ 25.61	\$ 25.19	\$ (0.42)	-1.65%
8		150.00%	\$ 34.20	\$ -	\$ 34.20	\$ 31.66	\$ (2.54)	-7.42%
9		200.00%	\$ 43.31	\$ -	\$ 43.31	\$ 38.79	\$ (4.52)	-10.44%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 5998	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 13.22	\$ -	\$ 13.22	\$ 16.70	\$ 3.48	26.30%
11		50.00%	\$ 15.55	\$ -	\$ 15.55	\$ 17.99	\$ 2.45	15.73%
12		100.00%	\$ 21.43	\$ -	\$ 21.43	\$ 22.20	\$ 0.77	3.60%
13		150.00%	\$ 27.30	\$ -	\$ 27.30	\$ 26.40	\$ (0.90)	-3.31%
14		200.00%	\$ 33.74	\$ -	\$ 33.74	\$ 30.60	\$ (3.14)	-9.30%

**NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter Commodity Usage	56,153	\$ 15.41	\$ 865,366	\$ 865,366
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	101,255	\$ 3.2629	\$ 330,387	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	85,030	\$ 4.5296	\$ 385,151	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	55,836	\$ 5.4352	\$ 303,483	\$ 1,019,022
5	1" Meter Commodity Usage	333	\$ 38.53	\$ 12,830	\$ 12,830
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	1,693	\$ 4.5296	\$ 7,668	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	3,514	\$ 5.4352	\$ 19,097	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 26,764
9	2" Meter Commodity Usage	120	\$ 123.29	\$ 14,794	\$ 14,794
10	First Tier - First 50,000 Gals.	3,298	\$ 4.5296	\$ 14,940	
11	Second Tier - Over 50,000 Gals.	1,937	\$ 5.4352	\$ 10,528	
12	Third Tier - Over 50,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,468
13	3" Meter Commodity Usage	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
14	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,500	\$ 4.5296	\$ 6,794	
15	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	1,534	\$ 5.4352	\$ 8,335	
16	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,129
17	4" Meter Commodity Usage	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
18	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	2,400	\$ 4.5296	\$ 10,871	
19	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	2,477	\$ 5.4352	\$ 13,463	
20	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,334
21	6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
22	First Tier - First 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
26	First Tier - First 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
30	First Tier - First 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>56,630</u>		<u>\$ 900,572</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>260,473</u>		<u>\$ 1,110,717</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,011,289</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	1,744	\$ 15.41	\$ 26,877	\$ 26,877
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	7,128	\$ 4.5296	\$ 32,286	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	6,960	\$ 5.4352	\$ 37,831	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 70,117
40	1" Meter	654	\$ 38.53	\$ 25,197	\$ 25,197
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 15,000 Gals.	6,380	\$ 4.5296	\$ 28,897	
42	Second Tier - Over 15,000 Gals.	9,410	\$ 5.4352	\$ 51,143	
43	Third Tier - Over 15,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 80,041
44	2" Meter	403	\$ 123.29	\$ 49,685	\$ 49,685
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 65,000 Gals.	12,387	\$ 4.5296	\$ 56,110	
46	Second Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	15,303	\$ 5.4352	\$ 83,175	
47	Third Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 139,285
48	3" Meter	12	\$ 246.57	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	638	\$ 4.5296	\$ 2,888	
50	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	(2)	\$ 5.4352	\$ (9)	
51	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,878
52	4" Meter	12	\$ 385.27	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	924	\$ 4.5296	\$ 4,185	
54	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,185
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>2,825</u>		<u>\$ 109,340</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>59,127</u>		<u>\$ 296,506</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 405,846</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	24	\$ 15.41	\$ 370	\$ 370
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	61	\$ 3.2489	\$ 199	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 199
75	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	960	\$ 3.2489	\$ 3,120	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,120
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 3.2489	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>36</u>		<u>\$ 832</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>1,021</u>		<u>\$ 3,318</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,151</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	312	\$ 25.00	\$ 7,800	\$ 7,800
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>312</u>		<u>\$ 7,800</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 7,800</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-		\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-		\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-		\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	29	\$ 246.57	\$ 7,151	\$ 7,151
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,347	\$ 4.5296	\$ 6,103	
125	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	2,673	\$ 5.4352	\$ 14,528	
126	Third Tier - Over 1275,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,631
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.4352	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.5296	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.7749	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>29</u>		<u>\$ 7,151</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>4,020</u>		<u>\$ 20,631</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 27,782</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 1,025,695</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 1,431,173</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 2,456,867</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				25,579
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,482,446</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE WAR-1				\$ 2,482,446
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ (27,137)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 2,455,309

NORTHERN GROUP - LAKESIDE  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 17.81	\$ -	\$ 17.81	\$ 13.37		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	No Tiers	\$ 4,3000	\$ -	\$ 4,3000	\$ 5,0020		\$ 3,2629	
3	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 4,3000	\$ -	\$ 4,3000	\$ 6,0020		\$ 4,5296	
4	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 4,3000	\$ -	\$ 4,3000	\$ 7,2020		\$ 5,4352	
	3rd Tier - Over 10,000							
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 4312	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 22.45	\$ -	\$ 22.45	\$ 18.93	\$ (3.52)	-15.67%
6		50.00%	\$ 27.08	\$ -	\$ 27.08	\$ 22.45	\$ (4.64)	-17.12%
7		100.00%	\$ 36.35	\$ -	\$ 36.35	\$ 31.14	\$ (5.21)	-14.33%
8		150.00%	\$ 45.62	\$ -	\$ 45.62	\$ 40.91	\$ (4.71)	-10.33%
9		200.00%	\$ 54.89	\$ -	\$ 54.89	\$ 50.67	\$ (4.22)	-7.69%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 2314	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 20.30	\$ -	\$ 20.30	\$ 17.30	\$ (3.00)	-14.78%
11		50.00%	\$ 22.79	\$ -	\$ 22.79	\$ 19.19	\$ (3.60)	-15.80%
12		100.00%	\$ 27.76	\$ -	\$ 27.76	\$ 22.96	\$ (4.80)	-17.29%
13		150.00%	\$ 32.74	\$ -	\$ 32.74	\$ 27.33	\$ (5.40)	-16.50%
14		200.00%	\$ 37.71	\$ -	\$ 37.71	\$ 32.57	\$ (5.14)	-13.62%

**NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	49,318	\$ 15.41	\$ 760,033	\$ 760,033
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	64,939	\$ 2.9348	\$ 190,579	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	42,442	\$ 4.1128	\$ 174,558	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	29,008	\$ 4.9351	\$ 143,157	\$ 508,294
5	1" Meter	60	\$ 38.53	\$ 2,312	\$ 2,312
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	395	\$ 4.1128	\$ 1,624	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	358	\$ 4.9351	\$ 1,769	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,393
9	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 50,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
11	Second Tier - Over 50,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 50,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 350,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 650,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>49,378</u>		<u>\$ 762,344</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>137,142</u>		<u>\$ 511,687</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,274,031</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	629	\$ 15.41	\$ 9,693	\$ 9,693
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	1,840	\$ 4.1128	\$ 7,568	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	1,277	\$ 4.9351	\$ 6,302	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,870
40	1" Meter	102	\$ 38.53	\$ 3,930	\$ 3,930
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 15,000 Gals.	926	\$ 4.1128	\$ 3,809	
42	Second Tier - Over 15,000 Gals.	713	\$ 4.9351	\$ 3,518	
43	Third Tier - Over 15,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,327
44	2" Meter	228	\$ 123.29	\$ 28,109	\$ 28,109
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 65,000 Gals.	6,327	\$ 4.1128	\$ 26,020	
46	Second Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	1,588	\$ 4.9351	\$ 7,838	
47	Third Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,858
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	12	\$ 770.54	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 400,000 Gals.	3,137	\$ 4.1128	\$ 12,903	
58	Second Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	480	\$ 4.9351	\$ 2,367	
59	Third Tier - Over 400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,270
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 675,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 1,400,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>971</u>		<u>\$ 50,979</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>16,288</u>		<u>\$ 70,325</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 121,304</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.53	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 2.9500	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	-			
104	Total Industrial Usage	-			
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	240	\$ 25.00	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>240</u>	\$ -	<u>\$ 6,000</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 6,000</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 65,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	14	\$ 246.57	\$ 3,452	\$ 3,452
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,098	\$ 4.1128	\$ 4,514	
125	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	427	\$ 4.9351	\$ 2,109	
126	Third Tier - Over 1275,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,623
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.9351	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 200,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 4.1128	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 3.4276	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>14</u>		<u>\$ 3,452</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>1,525</u>		<u>\$ 6,623</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 10,075</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 822,775</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 588,635</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,411,410</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				24,422
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,435,832</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE WAR-1				\$ 1,435,832
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ (21,775)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 1,414,057

NORTHERN GROUP - OVERGAARD  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 18.40	\$ -	\$ 18.40	\$ 13.37		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
	PROPOSED							
2	No Tiers	\$ 4,4500	\$ -	\$ 4,4500	\$ 5,0020		\$ 2,9348	
3	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 4,4500	\$ -	\$ 4,4500	\$ 6,0020		\$ 4,1128	
4	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 4,4500	\$ -	\$ 4,4500	\$ 7,2020		\$ 4,9351	
	3rd Tier - Over 10,000	\$ 4,4500	\$ -	\$ 4,4500				
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 2765	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		691	\$ 21.48	\$ -	\$ 21.48	\$ 17.44	\$ (4.04)	-18.80%
6		1,383	\$ 24.55	\$ -	\$ 24.55	\$ 19.47	\$ (5.08)	-20.71%
7		2,765	\$ 30.70	\$ -	\$ 30.70	\$ 23.53	\$ (7.18)	-23.38%
8		4,148	\$ 36.86	\$ -	\$ 36.86	\$ 28.93	\$ (7.92)	-21.49%
9		5,530	\$ 43.01	\$ -	\$ 43.01	\$ 34.62	\$ (8.39)	-19.50%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 772	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		193	\$ 19.26	\$ -	\$ 19.26	\$ 15.98	\$ (3.28)	-17.04%
11		386	\$ 20.12	\$ -	\$ 20.12	\$ 16.54	\$ (3.57)	-17.77%
12		772	\$ 21.84	\$ -	\$ 21.84	\$ 17.68	\$ (4.16)	-19.05%
13		1,158	\$ 23.55	\$ -	\$ 23.55	\$ 18.81	\$ (4.74)	-20.14%
14		1,544	\$ 25.27	\$ -	\$ 25.27	\$ 19.94	\$ (5.33)	-21.09%

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter Commodity Usage	61,847	\$ 15.41	\$ 953,115	\$ 953,115
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	161,914	\$ 1.3691	\$ 221,682	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	218,425	\$ 2.2650	\$ 494,741	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	254,452	\$ 2.8313	\$ 720,431	\$ 1,436,854
5	1" Meter Commodity Usage	5,619	\$ 38.5271	\$ 216,484	\$ 216,484
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	39,124	\$ 2.2650	\$ 88,616.90	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	52,649	\$ 2.8313	\$ 149,064.53	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 237,681
9	2" Meter Commodity Usage	440	\$ 123.2868	\$ 54,246	\$ 54,246
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	24,455	\$ 2.2650	\$ 55,393	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	7,496	\$ 2.8313	\$ 21,225	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 76,617
13	3" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter Commodity Usage	12	\$ 385.2714	\$ 4,623	\$ 4,623
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	5,374	\$ 2.2650	\$ 12,172	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	344	\$ 2.8313	\$ 974	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,146
21	6" Meter Commodity Usage	12	\$ 770.5427	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	10,743	\$ 2.2650	\$ 24,332	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	1,476	\$ 2.8313	\$ 4,179	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,512
25	8" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ -	\$ -
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>67,930</u>		<u>\$ 1,237,715</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>776,451</u>		<u>\$ 1,792,811</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 3,030,526</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	3,486	\$ 15.4109	\$ 53,722	\$ 53,722
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	19,398	\$ 2.2650	\$ 43,938	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	31,875	\$ 2.8313	\$ 90,248	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 134,186
40	1" Meter	2,444	\$ 38.5271	\$ 94,160	\$ 94,160
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	44,216	\$ 2.2650	\$ 100,151	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	40,212	\$ 2.8313	\$ 113,851	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 214,002
44	2" Meter	1,536	\$ 123.2868	\$ 189,369	\$ 189,369
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	95,238	\$ 2.2650	\$ 215,718	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	51,287	\$ 2.8313	\$ 145,209	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 360,927
48	3" Meter	60	\$ 246.5737	\$ 14,794	\$ 14,794
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	14,127	\$ 2.2650	\$ 31,997	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	21,967	\$ 2.8313	\$ 62,194	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 94,191
52	4" Meter	83	\$ 385.2714	\$ 31,978	\$ 31,978
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	26,629	\$ 2.2650	\$ 60,316	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	3,632	\$ 2.8313	\$ 10,283	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 70,599
56	6" Meter	12	\$ 770.5427	\$ 9,247	\$ 9,247
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	8,582	\$ 2.2650	\$ 19,439	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	1,384	\$ 2.8313	\$ 3,919	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 23,357
60	8" Meter	12	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ 14,794	\$ 14,794
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	12,128	\$ 2.2650	\$ 27,471	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	2,237	\$ 2.8313	\$ 6,334	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,805
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>7,633</u>		<u>\$ 408,064</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>372,911</u>		<u>\$ 931,068</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,339,132</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	6	\$ 15.4109	\$ 92	\$ 92
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	133	\$ 1.5780	\$ 209	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 209
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.5271	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.2868	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.5427	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 1.5780	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>6</u>		<u>\$ 92</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>133</u>		<u>\$ 209</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 302</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	1,538	\$ 25.00	\$ 38,450	\$ 38,450
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>1,538</u>	\$ -	<u>\$ 38,450</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 38,450</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	11	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	248	82.03	\$ 756	\$ 756
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	1	\$ 123.2868	\$ 123	\$ 123
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	3	\$ 2.2650	\$ 7	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	82	\$ 246.5737	\$ 20,219	\$ 20,219
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	7,259	\$ 2.2650	\$ 16,443	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	(153)	\$ 2.8313	\$ (433)	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,009
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.8313	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.2868	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.5427	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 2.2650	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>94</u>		<u>\$ 20,342</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>7,357</u>		<u>\$ 16,772</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 37,114</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 1,704,664</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 2,740,860</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 4,445,523</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				28,567
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 4,474,090</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE WAR-1				\$ 4,474,090
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ (44,421)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 4,429,669

**NORTHERN GROUP - SEDONA  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 15.70	\$ 1.93	\$ 17.63	\$ 22.31	\$	\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT	PROPOSED						
2	No Tiers	\$ 1.6600	\$ 0.1711	\$ 1.8311	\$ 2.2210	\$	\$ 1.3691	
3	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 1.6600	\$ 0.1711	\$ 1.8311	\$ 2.7760	\$	\$ 2.2650	
4	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 1.6600	\$ 0.1711	\$ 1.8311	\$ 3.4700	\$	\$ 2.8313	
	3rd Tier - Over 10,000							
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 10264	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 19.96	\$ 2.37	\$ 22.33	\$ 18.92	\$ (3.40)	-15.25%
6		50.00%	\$ 24.22	\$ 2.81	\$ 27.03	\$ 24.35	\$ (2.68)	-9.92%
7		100.00%	\$ 32.74	\$ 3.69	\$ 36.42	\$ 36.12	\$ (0.30)	-0.83%
8		150.00%	\$ 41.26	\$ 4.56	\$ 45.82	\$ 50.65	\$ 4.83	10.54%
9		200.00%	\$ 49.78	\$ 5.44	\$ 55.22	\$ 65.18	\$ 9.96	18.04%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 6190	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 18.27	\$ 2.19	\$ 20.46	\$ 17.53	\$ (2.93)	-14.34%
11		50.00%	\$ 20.84	\$ 2.46	\$ 23.30	\$ 19.73	\$ (3.56)	-15.30%
12		100.00%	\$ 25.98	\$ 2.99	\$ 28.96	\$ 26.74	\$ (2.22)	-7.67%
13		150.00%	\$ 31.11	\$ 3.52	\$ 34.63	\$ 33.75	\$ (0.88)	-2.53%
14		200.00%	\$ 36.25	\$ 4.05	\$ 40.30	\$ 42.11	\$ 1.81	4.50%

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINWOOD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	34,343	\$ 15.41	\$ 529,254	\$ 529,254
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	39,818	\$ 4.1929	\$ 166,956	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	25,534	\$ 5.9776	\$ 152,630	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	17,323	\$ 7.4721	\$ 129,440	\$ 449,026
5	1" Meter	59	\$ 38.53	\$ 2,273	\$ 2,273
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	206	\$ 5.9776	\$ 1,230	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	99	\$ 7.4721	\$ 742	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,972
9	2" Meter	24	\$ 123.29	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,740	\$ 5.9776	\$ 10,400	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	3,910	\$ 7.4721	\$ 29,213	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,613
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>34,426</u>		<u>\$ 534,486</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>88,630</u>		<u>\$ 490,612</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,025,098</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINWOOD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	192	\$ 15.41	\$ 2,959	\$ 2,959
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	772	\$ 5.9776	\$ 4,616	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	1,362	\$ 7.4721	\$ 10,175	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,791
40	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	72	\$ 5.9776	\$ 428	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 428
44	2" Meter	31	\$ 123.29	\$ 3,822	\$ 3,822
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,442	\$ 5.9776	\$ 8,618	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	350	\$ 7.4721	\$ 2,617	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,235
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>235</u>		<u>\$ 7,243</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>3,998</u>		<u>\$ 26,455</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 33,698</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINWOOD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.41	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	12	\$ 38.53	\$ 462	\$ 462
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	1	\$ 5.9776	\$ 4	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.87	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.74	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	<u>12</u>		<u>\$ 462</u>	
104	Total Industrial Usage	<u>1</u>		<u>\$ 4</u>	
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 467</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINWOOD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	36	\$ 25.00	\$ 900	\$ 900
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>36</u>		<u>\$ 900</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 900</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	6	\$ 246.57	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,479
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	124	\$ 5.9776	\$ 744	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 744
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.27	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.4721	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.29	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.57	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINWOOD  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770.54	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 5.9776	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>6</u>		<u>\$ 1,479</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>124</u>		<u>\$ 744</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 2,223</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 544,571</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 517,814</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 1,062,385</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				6,859
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 1,069,244</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE WAR-1				\$ 1,069,244
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ (14,494)
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 1,054,749

**NORTHERN GROUP - PINEWOOD  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 19.86	\$ -	\$ 19.86	\$ 22.31		\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	No Tiers	\$ 3.6900	\$ -	\$ 3.6900	\$ 3.4360		\$ 4.1929	
3	1st Tier - First 3,000	\$ 3.6900	\$ -	\$ 3.6900	\$ 4.2950		\$ 5.9776	
4	2nd Tier - Next 7,000	\$ 3.6900	\$ -	\$ 3.6900	\$ 5.3688		\$ 7.4721	
	3rd Tier - Over 10,000							
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF 2407	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 22.08	\$ -	\$ 22.08	\$ 17.93	\$ (4.15)	-18.78%
6		50.00%	\$ 24.30	\$ -	\$ 24.30	\$ 20.46	\$ (3.84)	-15.82%
7		100.00%	\$ 28.74	\$ -	\$ 28.74	\$ 25.50	\$ (3.24)	-11.27%
8		150.00%	\$ 33.18	\$ -	\$ 33.18	\$ 31.64	\$ (1.54)	-4.65%
9		200.00%	\$ 37.62	\$ -	\$ 37.62	\$ 38.83	\$ 1.21	3.21%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF 536	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 20.35	\$ -	\$ 20.35	\$ 15.97	\$ (4.38)	-21.53%
11		50.00%	\$ 20.85	\$ -	\$ 20.85	\$ 16.53	\$ (4.31)	-20.69%
12		100.00%	\$ 21.84	\$ -	\$ 21.84	\$ 17.66	\$ (4.18)	-19.14%
13		150.00%	\$ 22.83	\$ -	\$ 22.83	\$ 18.78	\$ (4.04)	-17.72%
14		200.00%	\$ 23.82	\$ -	\$ 23.82	\$ 19.91	\$ (3.91)	-16.42%

**NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
1	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	14,756	\$ 15.41	\$ 227,402	\$ 227,402
	Commodity Usage				
2	First Tier - First 3,000 Gals.	35,813	\$ 5.5094	\$ 197,306	
3	Second Tier - Next 7,000 Gals.	35,136	\$ 6.1490	\$ 216,053	
4	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	20,028	\$ 7.6863	\$ 153,938	\$ 567,298
5	1" Meter	86	\$ 38.5271	\$ 3,313	\$ 3,313
	Commodity Usage				
6	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	452	\$ 6.1490	\$ 2,782	
7	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	103	\$ 7.6863	\$ 790	
8	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,572
9	2" Meter	18	\$ 123.2868	\$ 2,219	\$ 2,219
	Commodity Usage				
10	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	113	\$ 6.1490	\$ 692	
11	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
12	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 692
13	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
14	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
15	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
16	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
18	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
19	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
20	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
21	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.5427	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
22	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
23	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
24	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
25	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
26	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
27	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
28	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
29	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
30	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
31	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
32	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
33	Total Residential Customer Bills	<u>14,860</u>		<u>\$ 232,934</u>	
34	Total Residential Usage	<u>91,645</u>		<u>\$ 571,561</u>	
35	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 804,496</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK**  
**RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
36	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	182	\$ 15.4109	\$ 2,805	\$ 2,805
	Commodity Usage				
37	First Tier - First 10,000 Gals.	554	\$ 6.1490	\$ 3,408	
38	Second Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	302	\$ 7.6863	\$ 2,317	
39	Third Tier - Over 10,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,725
40	1" Meter	24	\$ 38.5271	\$ 925	\$ 925
	Commodity Usage				
41	First Tier - First 40,000 Gals.	946	\$ 6.1490	\$ 5,814	
42	Second Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	1,385	\$ 7.6863	\$ 10,644	
43	Third Tier - Over 40,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,458
44	2" Meter	28	\$ 123.2868	\$ 3,452	\$ 3,452
	Commodity Usage				
45	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	1,336	\$ 6.1490	\$ 8,215	
46	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
47	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,215
48	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
49	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
50	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
51	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
52	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
53	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
54	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
55	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
56	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.5427	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
57	First Tier - First 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
58	Second Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
59	Third Tier - Over 925,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
61	First Tier - First 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
62	Second Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
63	Third Tier - Over 1,500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
64	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
65	First Tier - First 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
66	Second Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
67	Third Tier - Over 3,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
68	Total Commercial Customer Bills	<u>234</u>		<u>\$ 7,181</u>	
69	Total Commercial Usage	<u>4,522</u>		<u>\$ 30,398</u>	
70	TOTAL COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 37,580</u>

**NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS</b>					
71	5/8" X 3/4" Meter	-	\$ 15.4109	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
72	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
73	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
74	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
75	1" Meter	-	\$ 38.5271	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
76	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
77	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
78	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
79	2" Meter	-	\$ 123.2868	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
80	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
81	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
82	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
83	3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
84	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
85	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
86	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
87	4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
88	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
89	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
90	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
91	6" Meter	-	\$ 770.5427	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
92	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
93	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
94	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
95	8" Meter	-	\$ 1,232.8684	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
96	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
97	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
98	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
99	10" Meter	-	\$ 2,465.7367	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
100	First Tier - First 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
101	Second Tier - Next 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
102	Third Tier - Over 999,999,999 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
103	Total Industrial Customer Bills	-			
104	Total Industrial Usage	-			
105	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS REVENUE			\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMINANTS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
<b>PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS</b>					
106	5/8" Meter	10	\$ 25.00	\$ 250	\$ 250
107	1" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
108	2" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
109	3" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
110	4" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
111	6" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
112	8" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
113	10" Meter	-	\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ -
114	Total Private Fire Service Customers	<u>10</u>		<u>\$ 250</u>	
115	TOTAL PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 250</u>
<b>OTHER WATER REVENUE CUSTOMERS</b>					
116	Public Fire Hydrant	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
117	Coin Machine	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
118	Commodity Usage	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
119	Construction Water 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.2868	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
120	First Tier - First 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
121	Second Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
122	Third Tier - Over 125,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
123	Construction Water 3" Meter	27	\$ 246.5737	\$ 6,657	\$ 6,657
	Commodity Usage				
124	First Tier - First 325,000 Gals.	1,894	\$ 6.1490	\$ 11,647	
125	Second Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	213	\$ 7.6863	\$ 1,636	
126	Third Tier - Over 325,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,283
127	Construction Water 4" Meter	-	\$ 385.2714	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
128	First Tier - First 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
129	Second Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ 7.6863	\$ -	
130	Third Tier - Over 500,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
131	Sales For Resales 2" Meter	-	\$ 123.2868	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
132	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
133	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
134	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
135	Sales For Resales 3" Meter	-	\$ 246.5737	\$ -	\$ -
	Commodity Usage				
136	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
137	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6.1490	\$ -	
138	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK  
RATE DESIGN AND PROOF OF RECOMMENDED REVENUE**

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A) TEST YEAR ADJUSTED DETERMIN'TS	(B) PROPOSED CHARGES & USAGE FEES	(C) PROPOSED REVENUES	(D) TOTAL REVENUES
139	Sales For Resales 6" Meter Commodity Usage	-	\$ 770,5427	\$ -	\$ -
140	First Tier - First 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6,1490	\$ -	
141	Second Tier - Next 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ 6,1490	\$ -	
142	Third Tier - Over 1,000,000 Gals.	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
143	Total Other Water Revenue Customer Bills	<u>27</u>		<u>\$ 6,657</u>	
144	Total Other Water Revenue Usage	<u>2,107</u>		<u>\$ 13,283</u>	
145	TOTAL OTHER WATER CUSTOMERS REVENUE				<u>\$ 19,941</u>
146	TOTAL FIXED REVENUE CUSTOMER BILLS			<u>\$ 247,023</u>	
147	TOTAL VARIABLE REVENUE WATER USAGE			<u>\$ 615,243</u>	
148	RUCO TOTAL PROPOSED REVENUE PER BILL COUNT				<u>\$ 862,266</u>
149	Unreconciled Difference vs. Billed Revenues				\$ -
150	Miscellaneous Revenues				8,461
151	RUCO TOTAL REVENUE				<u>\$ 870,727</u>
152	RUCO ADJUSTED TEST-YEAR REVENUE PER SCHEDULE WAR-1				\$ 870,727
153	Revenue Adjustment Associated With Conservation Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 10,706
154	Revenue Requirement Based On Cost Of Service Per Schedule WAR-1				\$ 881,433

NORTHERN GROUP - RIMROCK  
TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL BILL ANALYSIS

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
		ORIGINAL RATES	PRESENT ADDITIONAL ACRM / PPA SURCHARGES	TOTAL PRESENT RATES	COMPANY PROPOSED		RUCO PROPOSED	
1	BASIC MONTHLY CHARGE	\$ 16.10	\$ 7.44	\$ 23.54	\$ 22.31	\$	\$ 15.41	
COMMODITY CHARGE (Per 1,000 Gallons)								
	PRESENT							
2	No Tiers	\$ 2,5000	\$ 1,2081	\$ 3,7081	\$ 3,4360	\$	\$ 5,5094	
3	1st Tier - First	\$ 2,5000	\$ 1,2081	\$ 3,7081	\$ 4,2950	\$	\$ 6,1490	
4	2nd Tier - Next	\$ 2,5000	\$ 1,2081	\$ 3,7081	\$ 5,3688	\$	\$ 7,6863	
	3rd Tier - Over							
AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT AVERAGE USAGE OF	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
5		25.00%	\$ 19.95	\$ 9.30	\$ 29.26	\$ 23.90	\$ (5.35)	-18.30%
6		50.00%	\$ 23.81	\$ 11.16	\$ 34.97	\$ 32.45	\$ (2.52)	-7.22%
7		100.00%	\$ 31.51	\$ 14.89	\$ 46.40	\$ 51.40	\$ 5.00	10.78%
8		150.00%	\$ 39.22	\$ 18.61	\$ 57.83	\$ 70.35	\$ 12.52	21.66%
9		200.00%	\$ 46.93	\$ 22.34	\$ 69.26	\$ 92.89	\$ 23.63	34.12%
MEDIAN RESIDENTIAL BILL COMPARISONS								
	COST OF WATER SERVICE AT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF USAGE WITH PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN BILL	PERCENT MEDIAN USAGE OF	PRESENT BASE RATE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT SURCHARGE MONTHLY COST	PRESENT TOTAL MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY COST	RUCO MONTHLY INCREASE	% MONTHLY INCREASE
10		25.00%	\$ 18.68	\$ 8.69	\$ 27.37	\$ 21.10	\$ (6.27)	-22.91%
11		50.00%	\$ 21.26	\$ 9.93	\$ 31.19	\$ 26.78	\$ (4.41)	-14.14%
12		100.00%	\$ 26.42	\$ 12.43	\$ 38.85	\$ 38.88	\$ 0.03	0.07%
13		150.00%	\$ 31.58	\$ 14.92	\$ 46.50	\$ 51.57	\$ 5.07	10.89%
14		200.00%	\$ 36.74	\$ 17.41	\$ 54.15	\$ 64.26	\$ 10.10	18.66%